

**1962
INVENTORY**

Municipal Waste Facilities

REGION VII

Arkansas
Louisiana
New Mexico
Oklahoma
Texas

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
Division of Water Supply and Pollution Control
Basic Data Branch
Washington, D. C.

For administrative purposes, the U. S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare divides the States of the Nation into nine regional groupings. The 1962 INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES is published in nine volumes--one for each region as shown below:

- Region I - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 1
Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire,
Rhode Island, Vermont
- Region II - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 2
Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania
- Region III - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 3
District of Columbia, Kentucky, Maryland,
North Carolina, Virginia, West Virginia, Puerto Rico
- Region IV - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 4
Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Mississippi, South Carolina,
Tennessee
- Region V - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 5
Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin
- Region VI - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 6
Iowa, Kansas, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska,
North Dakota, South Dakota
- Region VII - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 7
Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas
- Region VIII - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 8
Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Utah, Wyoming
- Region IX - PHS Publication No. 1065 - Volume 9
Alaska, Arizona, California, Hawaii, Nevada, Oregon,
Washington

Public Health Service Publication No. 1065

Volume 7

1963

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C., 20402 - Price 70 cents

FOREWORD

Clean water in sufficient quantity when and where it is needed has become a cry of the 1960's. Water has always been basic to man's survival -- and it is essential to his economic and social well-being. But never has this Nation required so much water for homes, factories, farms and recreation as it does today. Nor have the discarded wastes of cities, industry and agriculture ever posed such enormous threats to our water resource as they do today.

Development of the water resource presently involves an expenditure of about \$10 billion a year in this country. Water pollution control has high priority in this development. New municipal and industrial waste treatment works over the next 20 years have been priced out at \$42 billion. Both Congress and State Legislatures have enacted laws and there are both Federal and State programs, working very closely together, to protect the quality of the Nation's water resources.

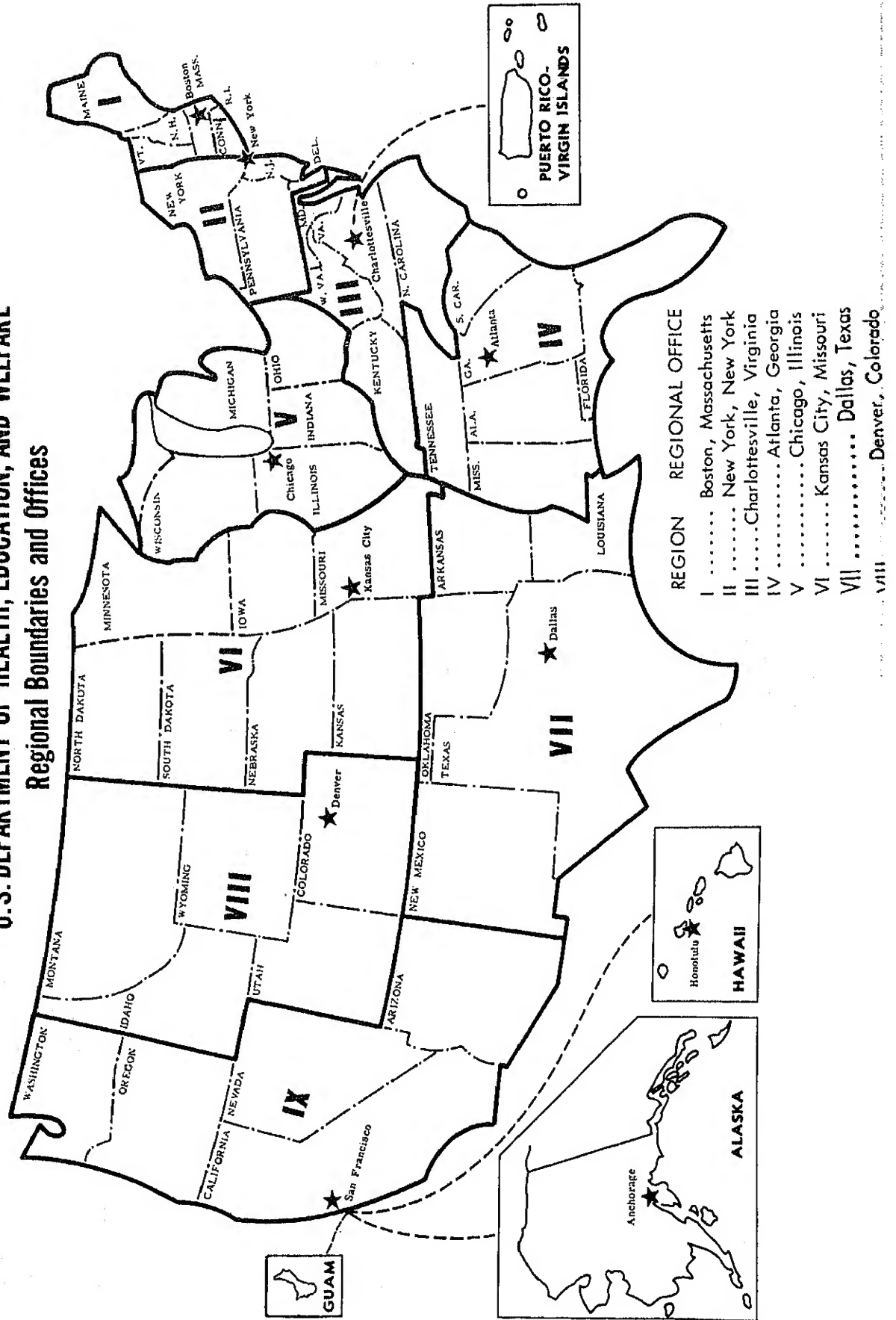
We could ill afford to expend such great sums and effort for water pollution prevention and abatement without accurate bookkeeping on accomplishments and further needs. For many years the Public Health Service has collected, analyzed and published data on municipal sewage disposal systems and waste treatment facilities. The last such publication was in 1958 covering 1957 data. It contained, in addition to the municipal data, limited information on industrial waste treatment facilities (PHS Publication No. 622).

This newest report contains data on only the municipal waste treatment facilities as of January 1, 1962. Grateful acknowledgment is made to the individual State agencies who assisted in the inventory, and which are named at the beginning of each State listing.

G. E. McCALLUM
Assistant Surgeon General
Chief, Division of
Water Supply and Pollution Control

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Regional Boundaries and Offices



CONTENTS

	Page
List of Nine Volumes - PHS Publication No. 1065	ii
Foreword.	iii
Map - DHEW Regions.	iv
Notes Regarding Tabulations	1
Arkansas.	11
Louisiana	25
New Mexico.	39
Oklahoma	47
Texas.	69

NOTES REGARDING TABULATIONS

GENERAL

This inventory contains the latest available data for all sources of municipal pollution which are of significance in water pollution control programs.

Each individual item listed in column 1 is defined as an "entry".

In the listings, each non-community entry is referred to the nearest community, whenever possible. Entries appear in alphabetical order according to community. Entries listed under the same community are alphabetized by name, under that community.

When requested by the cooperating agency, entries for institutions, schools, shopping centers, motels, etc., are listed alphabetically after the last municipal entry.

Following each State listing is a table showing those sewage disposal facilities which serve more than one of the entries, together with the names of all entries which are served by the particular facility.

An "x" in the listings indicates that the data called for are not available. A dash "-" signifies that the data called for do not apply to the entry. An asterisk "*" indicates that a "Remark" is entered in column 15.

COLUMN (1) COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT OR INSTITUTION

Entries marked with a star "*" are disposal facilities which serve one or more additional entries.

The following abbreviations are used.

Auth.	--Authority
Co.	--County
Col.	--College
Comm.	--Commission
D. or Dist.	--District
D. R.	--Dude Ranch

Est.	--Estate
Fed. Hous. Proj.	--Federal Housing Project
F. H. A.	--Federal Housing Administration
Hosp.	--Hospital
Hts.	--Heights
Ind. Res.	--Indian Reservation
Inst.	--Institute, Institution
Jct.	--Junction
Mon.	--Monument
M. U. D.	--Municipal Utility District
M. V.	--Mill Village
Nat.	--National
Penit.	--Penitentiary
P.C.	--Permanent Camp (Recreation, Forest, or other)
Pk.	--Park
P. H. A. or F. P. H. A.	--Public Housing Administration
P. U. D.	--Public Utility District
San.	--Sanatorium, Sanitarium
Sch.	--School
S. D.	--Sanitary, Sanitation or Sewer District
Sec.	--Section
S. M. D.	--Sewer Maintenance District
Sta.	--Station
(T), To., Twp.	--Town or Township
Univ.	--University

COLUMN (2) COUNTY NAME

The name of the county in which the community, facility or institution is located.

COLUMN (3) 1960 CENSUS POPULATION

For communities, the entry shows the 1960 population, as reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, or taken from the 1961 edition of the Rand McNally Atlas. For institutions and others, the figure is the same as population served.

COLUMN (4) ESTIMATED POPULATION SERVED

The figure appearing indicates the estimated total number of people served by the facilities. A figure shown in parentheses indicates that the entry is served by the facilities of another entry (the latter being indicated in column 8). The population shown in parentheses is included in that listed under the serving entry.

COLUMN (5) TYPE SEWER SYSTEM

The type sewer system is coded as follows:

- S - Separate (designed to carry domestic sewage and industrial waste separately from storm water runoff)
- C - Combined (designed to carry domestic sewage, industrial waste, and storm water runoff in the same sewer)

COLUMN (6) AVERAGE DAILY FLOW (MGD)

The actual waste flow for the entry.

An "E" following the flow figure indicates that the flow has been estimated.

COLUMN (7) DESIGNED FOR

Top-line Entry - Average Daily Flow (MGD) - The flow for which the facilities were designed.

Bottom-line Entry - PE (1,000's) - The population equivalent, in thousands, as measured by BOD, for which the facilities were designed.

TREATMENT

treatment devices and identified by capitalized letter described by sub-letters.

In general, the symbols are arranged in the order of sewage flow with sludge treatment symbols following thereafter. Combination units performing more than one function in a single structure are denoted by enclosing the appropriate symbols in parentheses. Enclosures in brackets indicate parallel or alternate operation. Chlorination, where used, is usually noted only once for each plant regardless of whether actual application is made at more than one point.

See Appendix A for code.

COLUMN (9) SAME AS COLUMN (1)

COLUMN (10) MAJOR AND MINOR DRAINAGE BASIN

Top-line Entries - The major drainage basin in which the entry is located. See Appendix B for code.

Bottom-line Entries - The minor drainage basin in which the entry is located. See Appendix B for code.

COLUMN (10A) SUB-BASIN

The sub-basin in which the entry is located. Not all States have delineated sub-basin limits.

COLUMN (11) WATERCOURSE MILEAGE

For entries discharging either raw or treated sewage into a river system, watercourse mileages are entered in accordance with the coding system shown in Appendix C.

The column does not apply to entries discharging onto land or into lakes or an ocean. When data appear in this column for such entries, the only purpose is to locate the entry.

COLUMN (12) DISCHARGE TO

The watercourse or land area to which the untreated wastes or treatment plant effluent is discharged.

The following abbreviations are used.

Ar.	-Arroyo
Br.	-Branch, Brook

Ca.	-Canal
Cr.	-Creek
E.	-East
Fk.	-Fork
L.	-Lake
Ld.	-Land
Lt.	-Little
N.	-North
Pd.	-Pond
R.	-River
S.	-South
Str.	-Stream
Trib.	-Tributary
W.	-West
Wa.	-Wash

when a "None" appears in column 8.

1 Enlargement of existing facilities

This symbol indicates a need for enlargement of the existing treatment plant shown in column 8. For example, addition of another filter to a trickling filter plant.

When this symbol is used it indicates that the degree of treatment or the type of pollution control measures in use are considered to be adequate.

2 Addition of other treatment methods to existing facilities

This symbol indicates a need for addition of other treatment methods to the treatment plant shown in column 8. For example, the addition of trickling filters to a primary treatment plant.

When this symbol is used the degree of treatment or the type of pollution control measures in use are not considered to be adequate without supplementation.

3 Chlorination

TLT

4 Replacement of existing plant

COLUMN (13) POPULATION EQUIVALENT (BOD)

Top-line Entries - The Population Equivalent (BOD) of the untreated waste is entered on the top line, and followed by an "E" if estimated.

Bottom-line Entries - The Population Equivalent (BOD) of the treated waste, as discharged to the receiving area, is entered on the bottom line. If estimated, an "E" is added.

Note: When waste discharge is not into a body of water, but is rather onto land or into lagoons from which there is no overflow, the bottom line entry in this column may be shown in one of two ways:

Some States enter a figure showing the PE (BOD) of the wastes as they are discharged into these land areas or lagoons. Other States enter an "O" to indicate that no waste reaches a watercourse. In both cases exactly the same situation exists physically, only the method of describing it differs.

COLUMN (14) POLLUTION ABATEMENT NEEDS

<u>Symbol</u>	<u>Explanatory Notes</u>
1 New treatment facilities	This symbol indicates the need for a new plant

Symbol
4 (contd.)

Explanatory Notes

"Replacement" means that the plant or pollution control measures replaced will no longer be used. It is possible that this replacement may be by a plant or by pollution control measures providing the same degree of treatment as those which are replaced. This symbol provides for recognition of the fact that pollution reduction has been provided for, but that due to obsolescence, or for any other reason, the existing facilities are no longer capable of producing satisfactory results.

- 5 Improved operation or utilization of existing facilities
- 6 Connection to adequate existing sewer system
- 7 No project needed

COLUMN (15) REMARKS

Any pertinent remarks relating to the entry appear in this column.

APPENDIX A

TREATMENT CODE

The principal treatment devices and methods are identified by capital letters and are further described by subsequent lower case letters. In general, the sym-

bols will be arranged in the order of sewage flow, with sludge treatment symbols following thereafter. Combination units performing more than one function in a single structure are denoted by enclosing the appropriate symbols in parentheses. Enclosures in brackets indicate parallel or alternate operation. Chlorination, where used is noted only once for each plant, regardless whether or not actual application is made at more than one point.

KEY TO SYMBOLS

- A -----Aeration
 - Aa---Activated sludge, diffused air aeration
 - Ac---Contact aerators
 - Ae---Extended Aeration
 - Am---Activated sludge, mechanical aeration
 - Ap---Aeration, plain, without sludge return
- B -----Sludge beds
 - Bo---Open
 - Bc---Glass covered
- C -----Settling tanks
 - Ci---two story (Imhoff)
 - Cm---mechanically equipped
 - Cp---plain, hopper bottom or intermittently drained for cleaning
 - Cs---septic tank
 - Ct---multiple tray, mechanically equipped
- D -----Digester, separate sludge
 - Dc---with cover (fixed if not otherwise specified)
 - D(cg)-gasometer in fixed cover
 - De---gas used in engines (heat usually recovered)
 - Df---with floating cover
 - Dg---with gasometer cover
 - Dh---gas used in heating
 - Dm---stirring mechanism
 - Do---open top
 - Dp---unheated
 - Dr---heated
 - Ds---gas storage in separate holder
 - Dt---stage digestion
- E -----Chlorination
 - Ec---with contact tank

APPENDIX A (cont'd.)

- Eg---by chlorine gas
- Eh---by hypochlorite
- F ----Filters
 - Fc---contact beds
 - Fm---magnetite (straining)
 - Fo---roughing filters
 - Fr---rapid sand or other sand straining
 - Fs---intermittent sand
 - Ft---trickling (no further details)
 - Fth---high capacity
 - Ftn---fixed nozzle, standard capacity
 - Ftr---rotary distributor, standard capacity
 - Ftt---traveling distributor, standard capacity
- G ----Grit chambers
 - Gh---without continuous removal mechanism
 - Gm---with continuous removal mechanism
 - Gp---grit pocket at screen chamber
 - Gw---separate grit washing device
- H ----Sludge storage tanks (not second stage digestion units)
 - Hc---covered
 - Hm---with stirring or concentrating mechanism
 - Ho---open
- I ----Sewage application to land
 - Ic---with cropping
 - Ip---percolation beds
 - Is---sub-surface application
 - Iu---land underdrained
- K ----Chemical treatment - Flocculation.
 - Chemical treatment-type units or equipment not necessarily complete or operated as chemical treatment
 - Ka---flocculation tank, air agitation
 - Kc---chemicals used
 - Km---flocculation tank, mechanical agitation
 - Kx---no chemicals used
- L ----Lagoons
 - Le---evaporation lagoons
 - Lo---oxidation lagoons or ponds
 - Lp---lagoon for settling of sewage
 - Ls---sludge lagoons - not for treatment of sewage
- O ----Grease removal or skimming tanks not incidental to settling tanks
 - Oa---aerated tank (diffused air)

- Om---mechanically equipped tank
- S -----Screens
 - Sc---comminutor (screenings ground in sewage stream)
 - Si---intermediate screens (1/8" to 1/2" openings)
 - Sf---fine screen (less than 1/8" openings)
 - Sg---screenings ground in separate grinder and returned to sewage flow
 - Sh---bar rack (1/2" to 2" openings) hand cleaned
 - Sm---bar rack (1/2" to 2" openings) mechanically cleaned
 - Sr---coarse rack (openings over 2")
 - St---garbage ground at plant and added to sewage flow
- T ----Sludge thickener
 - Tc---covered
 - Tm---stirring mechanism
 - To---open top
- V ----Mechanical sludge dewatering
 - Vc---sludge centrifuge
 - Vv---rotary vacuum filter
 - Vo---other
- X ----Sludge disposal
 - Xb---barged to sea
 - Xd---used for fertilizer
 - Xf---burned for fuel
 - Xn---incinerated
 - Xp---used for fill
- Z ----Sludge conditioning
 - Za---chemicals used, alum
 - Zc---chemicals used (unidentified)
 - Zi---chemicals used, iron salt
 - Zl---chemicals used, lime
 - Zx---no chemicals used
 - Zy---elutriation

APPENDIX B

LIST OF MAJOR AND MINOR BASINS

NE - Northeast

- 1 Quinnipiac River & Western Connecticut Coastal
- 2 Housatonic River
- 3 Pawcatuck River and Eastern Connecticut Coastal
- 4 Connecticut River
- 5 Thames River
- 6 Narragansett Bay

APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

E - Northeast (cont'd.)

- 8 Massachusetts Coastal
- 9 Merrimac River
- 0 Piscataqua River and New Hampshire Coastal
- 12 Saco River and South Maine Coastal
- 14 Presumpscot River and Casco Bay
- 15 Androscoggin River
- 16 Kennebec and Sheepscot Rivers
- 17 Penobscot River
- 18 North Maine Coastal
- 19 St. Croix River
- 20 St. Johns River
- 21 Lake Memphremagog
- 24 Lake Champlain
- 25 St. Lawrence River
- 26 Lake Ontario
- 27 Lake Erie-Niagara River
- 28 Genesee River
- 29 Oswego River
- 30 Mohawk River
- 31 Upper Hudson River
- 32 Lower Hudson River

NA - North Atlantic

- 1 New Jersey - New York Metropolitan Area
- 2 New Jersey Coast
- 3 Delaware River - Zone 1
- 4 Delaware River - Lehigh
- 5 Delaware River - Schuylkill
- 6 Delaware River - Zone 2
- 7 Delaware River - Zone 3
- 8 Delaware River - Zone 4
- 9 Susquehanna River - North Branch
- 10 Susquehanna River - West Branch
- 11 Susquehanna River - Juniata
- 12 Susquehanna River - Main Stem
- 13 Upper Chesapeake Bay and Maryland Delaware Coast
- 14 Potomac River
- 15 Rappahannock and York Rivers - Virginia Coast
- 16 James River

SE - Southeast

- 3 Tar River
- 4 Neuse River

- 6 Cape Fear River
- 7 Yadkin - Pee Dee Rivers
- 8 Pee Dee River
- 9 Catawba - Wateree Rivers
- 10 Congaree River
- 11 Santee - Cooper Rivers
- 12 Edisto - Combahee Rivers
- 13 Savannah River
- 14 Ogeechee River
- 15 Ocomee River
- 16 Ocmulgee River
- 17 Altamaha River
- 18 Satilla River
- 19 St. Marys - Nassau Rivers
- 20 St. Johns River
- 21 Suwanee River
- 22 Ochlockonee - St. Marks Ri
- 23 Withlacoochee River
- 24 Tampa Bay Area
- 25 Peace River
- 26 Kissimmee River
- 27 Florida East Coastal Area
- 28 Lower Florida Area
- 29 Flint River
- 30 Chattahoochee River
- 31 Apalachicola River
- 32 Choctawhatchee River
- 33 Perdido - Escambia River
- 34 Tallapoosa River
- 35 Coosa River
- 36 Cahaba River
- 37 Alabama River
- 38 Upper Tombigbee River
- 39 Warrior River
- 40 Lower Tombigbee River
- 41 Mobile Bay Area
- 42 Pascagoula River
- 43 Pearl River

TR - Tennessee River

- 1 Clinch River
- 2 Holston River
- 3 French Broad River
- 4 Little Tennessee River
- 5 Hiwassee River
- 6 Elk River
- 7 Duck River
- 8 Tennessee River - Minor Tributaries

APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

OR - Ohio River

- 1 Allegheny River
- 2 Monongahela River
- 3 Beaver River
- 4 Muskingum River
- 5 Little Kanawha River
- 6 Hocking River
- 7 Kanawha River
- 8 Guyandot River
- 9 Big Sandy River
- 10 Scioto River
- 11 Little Miami River
- 12 Licking River
- 13 Miami River
- 14 Kentucky River
- 15 Salt River
- 16 Green River
- 17 Wabash River
- 18 East Fork White River
- 19 West Fork White River
- 20 Cumberland River
- 21 Ohio Main Stem and Minor Tributaries
- 22 French Creek
- 23 Clarion River

LE - Lake Erie

- 1 Maumee River
- 2 Sandusky River
- 3 Cuyahoga River
- 4 Lake Erie Shore Line and Minor Tributaries

UM - Upper Mississippi

- 1 Red River of the North
- 2 Rainy River
- 3 Upper Portion Upper Mississippi River
- 4 Minnesota River
- 5 St. Croix River
- 6 Lower Portion Upper Mississippi River
- 7 Wisconsin River
- 8 Mississippi-Wapsipinicon and Tributaries
- 9 Rock River
- 10 Mississippi-Iowa-Cedar Rivers
- 11 Mississippi-Des Moines-Skunk Rivers
- 12 Mississippi-Salt Rivers
- 13 Chicago-Calumet Rivers
- 14 Des Plaines River
- 15 Kankakee River

- 16 Fox River
- 17 Illinois River
- 18 Mississippi River-St. Louis Area
- 19 Meramec River
- 20 Kaskaskia River
- 21 Big Muddy River
- 22 Mississippi River - Cape Girardeau Area

WL - Western Great Lakes

- 23 Lake Superior
- 24 Green Bay Western Shore
- 25 Fox-Wolf River
- 26 Lake Michigan Western Shore (Includes No. Suburbs of Chicago which drain to Lake)
- 27 Lake Michigan-Lake Huron North Shore
- 28 Lake Michigan Northeastern Shore
- 29 Muskegon River
- 30 Grand River
- 31 Kalamazoo River
- 32 St. Joseph River
- 33 Lake Huron Western Shore
- 34 Saginaw River
- 35 St. Clair-Detroit Rivers
- 36 Lake Erie Western Shore

MR - Missouri River

- 1 Upper Missouri River (Main Stem and Tributaries to below mouth of Milk River)
- 2 Yellowstone River
- 3 Missouri-Souris Rivers (Main Stem and Minor Tributaries from mouth of Milk River to Spring Creek including Devils Lake and Souris River)
- 4 Central Missouri River (Main Stem and Tributaries from above mouth Spring Creek to Niobrara River)
- 5 Niobrara River
- 6 James River
- 7 Big Sioux River
- 8 Lower Platte River from origin at North Platte, Nebr. to mouth)
- 9 North Platte River
- 10 South Platte River
- 11 Kansas River
- 12 Lower Missouri River (Main Stem and Minor Tributaries from Niobrara River to mouth)
- 13 Grand-Chariton Rivers
- 14 Osage-Gasconade Rivers

APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

SM - Southwest-Lower Mississippi

- 1 Upper Arkansas River above Kans.-
Colo. State Line
- 2 Arkansas River Kans.-Colo. State Line
to Tulsa, Okla.
- 3 Verdigris River
- 4 Grand (Neosho) River
- 5 White River
- 6 Lower Mississippi River - Cairo, Ill.
to Helena, Ark.
- 7 Cimarron River
- 8 North Canadian River
- 9 Arkansas River - Tulsa, Okla. to Van
Buren, Ark.
- 10 Arkansas River Basin - Van Buren,
Ark. to mouth
- 11 Lower Mississippi - Yazoo Rivers
- 12 South Canadian River - above Tex.-
Okla. State Line
- 13 South Canadian River - below Tex.-
Okla. State Line
- 14 Washita River
- 15 Upper Red River - above Denison, Tex.
- 16 Lower Red River - below Denison, Tex.
- 17 Ouachita River
- 18 Lower Mississippi - Big Black Rivers
- 19 Atchafalaya River
- 20 Calcasieu River
- 21 Lower Mississippi River - Natchez,
Miss. to Gulf

CR - Colorado River

- 1 Lower Colorado River
- 2 Middle Colorado River
- 3 Upper Colorado River
- 4 Gila River
- 5 Little Colorado River
- 6 San Juan River
- 7 Green River

WG - Western Gulf

- 1 Sabine River
- 2 Neches River
- 3 Trinity and San Jacinto Rivers
- 4 Brazos River
- 5 Colorado River (of Texas)
- 6 Guadalupe, Lavaca, and San Antonio
Rivers
- 7 Nueces River
- 8 Pecos River

- 9 Upper Rio Grande - above Pecos River
- 10 Lower Rio Grande - below Pecos River

PN - Pacific Northwest

- 1 Kootenai River
- 2 Clark Fork-Pend Oreille Rivers
- 3 Spokane River
- 4 Yakima River
- 5 Columbia River - above Yakima River
- 6 Upper Snake River
- 7 Central Snake River
- 8 Middle and Lower Snake Rivers
- 9 Willamette River
- 10 Columbia River - below Yakima River
- 11 Puget Sound
- 12 Washington Coast
- 13 Oregon Coast
- 14 Southern Oregon Lakes

CL - California

- 1 Klamath River
- 2 North Coastal
- 3 San Francisco Bay Region
- 4 Central Coastal
- 5 Santa Clara River
- 6 Los Angeles River
- 7 Santa Ana River
- 8 San Diego Region
- 9 Sacramento River
- 10 San Joaquin River
- 11 Kings and Kern Rivers and Tulare
Lake

GB - Great Basin

- 1 Northwestern Lahontan
- 2 Humboldt River
- 3 Central Nevada
- 4 Owens River
- 5 Mojave Desert
- 6 Colorado River - Region of California
- 7 Great Salt Lake
- 8 Sevier River

AL - Alaska

- 1 Southeastern Alaska
- 2 North Pacific Ocean
- 3 Bering Sea
- 4 Kuskokwim River
- 5 Yukon River
- 6 Arctic Ocean
- 7 Noatak-Koabuk Rivers

APPENDIX B (cont'd.)

HA - Hawaii

- 1 Hawaii Island
- 2 Kauai Island
- 3 Maui Island
- 4 Oahu Island

APPENDIX C

The watercourse mileage system is illustrated with reference to the accompanying diagram of the (hypothetical) Nuavo River minor basin.

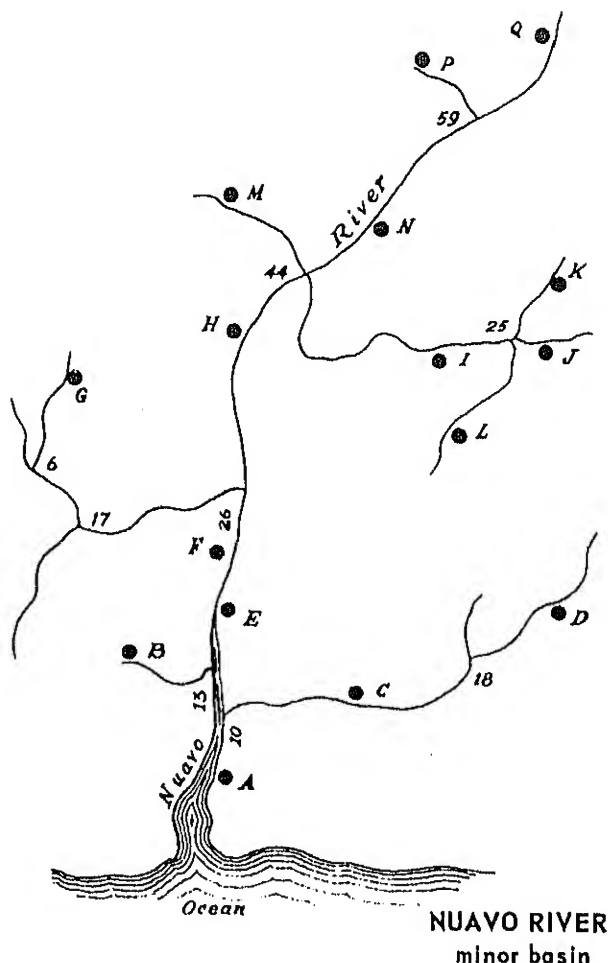
Shown are the main stem of the minor-basin, together with those tributaries on which sources of pollution are located. Tributaries entering the main stem are located by mileages above the mouth of the main stem. Sub-tributaries are located by mileages above the mouth of the tributary into which they discharge, tertiary tributaries by mileages above the mouth of the sub-tributary into which they discharge, and so on for fourth, fifth, etc., tributaries.

The watercourse mileage coding for each source of pollution on this river system is shown in the following table:

Source of Pollution Watercourse Mileage

A	N5
B	N13-6
C	N10-10
D	N10-18-9
E	N18
F	N22
G	N26-17-6-5
H	N35
I	NR44-23
J	NR44-28
K	NR44-L25-6
L	NR44-R25-6
M	NL44-6
N	N52
P	N59-5
Q	N67

In each code symbol a letter - "N" in this case - appears first to denote the main stem concerned. The letter symbol is followed by numbers which locate by



river mileage the particular source of pollution.

The coding for three sources of pollution from the table is discussed more fully below:

1) Source D Code: N10-18-9
This source of pollution is located on a second tributary, which enters the first tributary 18 miles above its mouth. The first tributary, in turn, enters the main stem 10 miles above its mouth. The coding for "D" is then made up as follows:

N10 Indicates a point 10 miles above the mouth of the main stem

-18 A point 18 miles above the mouth of the first tributary

-9 A point 9 miles above the mouth of the second tributary

PENDIX C (cont'd.)

Source J Code: NR44-28
located on a first tributary which enters the
in stem 44 miles above its mouth. The cod-
ing for "J" is made up as follows:

NR44 A point 44 miles above the mouth
of the main stem, on the right bank.

-28 A point 28 miles above the mouth
of the first tributary

Note that in the coding for source "J" above, an additional letter - an "R" - appears after the "N" designating the main stem in the first part of the code. This "R" signifies that the tributary carrying pollution from source "J" enters the main stem on the right side, looking upstream. The second letter serves to differentiate this tributary from that entering directly opposite, on the left side of the main stem (see code for source "M"). The designations "R" and "L" are necessary only in situations of this type. The same principle may also be applied to similar conditions on tributaries, always looking upstream to define the right and left banks. This is shown in the next example.

3) Source L Code: NR44-R25-6
Located on a second tributary which enters
the first tributary 25 miles above its mouth.
The coding for source "L" is made up as
follows:

NR44 A point 44 miles above the mouth
of the main stem, on the right bank.

-R25 A point 25 miles above the
mouth of the first tributary, on the right
bank.

-6 A point 6 miles above the mouth
of the second tributary.

In this case the "R" designation is necessary in the mileage coding of the first tributary since at this point another second tributary enters on the opposite (left) bank. Note that the coding for source "K" (NR44-L25-6) differs from that for source "L" only by the fact that it is located on a tributary entering on the left bank - looking upstream - of the first tributary.

In those cases where two or more main stems are located in one minor-basin, differentiation is made by the first letter of the code, i.e., the "N" in this case would distinguish sources of pollution on the Nuavo River from those on, say, the Cling River, if the latter was also in this minor-basin.

It may happen that two rivers having the same initial letter lie in the same minor-basin. In this case, a second letter will be used for distinction. Thus if, in addition to the Nuavo, the North River was also a main stem in this minor-basin, the Nuavo could be coded as given i.e., "N" while the North could be coded as "NO".

Major points to be reiterated are:

1) All mileages in the code are river mileages.

2) The zero point for mileages on the main stem is at the mouth of the main stem. The zero point for mileages on tributary is at the mouth of the tributary

3) For uniformity, right and left banks of the main stem and tributaries are located by looking upstream on the main stem or tributary concerned.

ARK

The data for this State have been collected
with the helpful cooperation of the:

Arkansas State Board of Health
Bureau of Sanitary Engineering

Arkansas Water Pollution Control Commission

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES					STATE		YEAR	PAGE 1 of	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	ARKANSAS		TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Des'd For	TREATMENT		
									Average Daily Flow MGD
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
ALMA	Crawford	1,370	600	S	x	-	None		
ARCADEPHIA	Clark	8,069	7,500	S	x	x	ScGmCmEogDfpBo		
ASHDOWN	Little River	2,725	1,000	S	0.127	x	CsFcBo		
ATKINS	Pope	1,391	1,000	S	x	0.050	CiBo		
AUGUSTA	Woodruff	2,272	1,200	S	x	0.350	CmDfpBo		
BALD KNOB	White	1,705	1,300	S	x	0.150	ShGhCmFthCmDpcBo		
DATESVILLE	Independence	6,207	4,000	S	x	0.230	ShmCmDpcBo		
BAUXITE	Saline	950	120	S	x	0.070	ShCiFtrEgBo		
BEARDEN	Quachita	1,268	1,000	S	x	0.090	CpDpcBo		
BEEBE	White	1,697	1,000	S	x	0.150	Cs		
BENTON	Saline	10,399	6,000	S	1.046	4.550	ShmGhCmFthCmEgDhcTmoBoLo		
BENTONVILLE	Benton	3,649	18,000	S	0.600	3.500	ShCmFthCmDoBo		
BERRYVILLE	Carroll	1,999	7,800	S	0.361	x	ShmCmDpcBo		
BLYTHEVILLE District # 1	Mississippi	20,797	6,850	S	x	x	SmGpmCmFthHoZiIVv		
BLYTHEVILLE District # 2	Mississippi	-	2,200	S	x	x	Cs		
BLYTHEVILLE District # 3	Mississippi	-	2,500	S	x	x	CiBo		
BOONEVILLE	Logan	2,690	1,100	S	x	x	ShCmEgDpcBoLo		
BRADFORD	White	779	650	S	x	0.070	Lo		
BRINKLEY	Monroe	4,636	3,900	S	x	0.100	CpDpcBo		
CABOT	Lonoke	1,321	1,100	S	x	x	CiBo		
CAMDEN	Quachita	15,823	17,000	S	1.190	-	None		
CARLISLE	Lonoke	1,514	1,100	S	x	0.065	CpDpcBo		
CHARLESTON	Franklin	1,036	650	S	x	x	CiBo		
CLARENDON	Monroe	2,293	2,000	S	x	-	None		
CLARKSVILLE	Johnson	3,919	3,100	S	x	-	None		
CLINTON	Van Buren	744	130	S	x	x	Cs		
CONWAY	Faulkner	9,791	9,500	S	x	0.750	SmCmFthCmEgDmpostBoLo		
CORNING	Clay	2,192	500	S	x	x	ShmCmDmBo		
COTTON PLANT	Woodruff	1,704	800	S	x	x	CiBo		
CROSSETT	Ashley	5,370	5,200	S	0.537	1.000	CsDcpBoLo		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
ARKANSAS	1962	1 of 6

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	ALMA	SM	-	A331.9-1-2	Little Frog Bayou to Frog Bayou	600	1		
2	ARKADELPHIA	SM	-	0420.6	Ouachita River	7,500	4		
3	ASHDOWN	SM	-	R464.7-20-5	Hurricane Creek to Little River	5,200	-		
4	ATKINS	SM	-	A233-15-5	West Fork Creek to Point Remove Creek	1,000	4		
5	AUGUSTA	SM	-	W206.2	White River	675	-		
6	BALD KNOB	SM	-	W182.6-11	Gum Creek to Little Red River	1,000E	4		
7	BATESVILLE	SM	-	W300.1	White River	700E	-		
8	BAUXITE	SM	-	0256-7-6	Small Creek and Holly Creek to Saline River	1,200E	7		
9	BEARDEN	SM	-	0287-18-1	Ditch to Two Bayou	35E	-		
10	BEEBE	SM	-	W149.3-15	Cypress Bayou to	1,000E	7		
11	BENTON	SM	-	-12	Bayou Des Arc	700E	4		
12	BENTONVILLE	SM	-	0256-2	Creek to Saline River	1,000E	7		
13	BERRYVILLE	SM	-	Q(N)113.6	Town Branch to Sugar Creek to Elk River	1,800E	-		
14	BLYTHEVILLE District # 1	SM	-	W572.4-40.1-5	Cedar and Osage Creeks to Kines River	18,000	7		
15	BLYTHEVILLE District # 2	SM	-	x	MoLead Ditch to Pemiscot Bayou	900	-		
16	BLYTHEVILLE District # 3	SM	-	x	MoLead Ditch to Pemiscot Bayou	6,850	x		
17	BOONEVILLE	SM	-	A234.9-102.3	Petit Jean River	700	-		
18	BRADFORD	SM	-	W101.2-10-5	Tributary to De Parte Creek	1,100	7		
19	BRINKLEY	SM	-	0101-10-5	Bayou De Vue to Cache River	650E	7		
20	CABOT	SM	-	x	Two Prairie Bayou	165E	-		
21	CAMDEN	SM	-	0354.1	Ouachita River	3,900	1		
22	CARLISLE	SM	-	62-90-23	Bayou De Vue to Cache River	2,500	-		
23	CHARLESTON	SM	-	x	Two Prairie Bayou	1,100E	1		
24	CLARENDON	SM	-	x	Ouachita River	800E	-		
25	CLARKSVILLE	SM	-	0354.1	Ouachita River	17,000	4		
26	CLINTON	SM	-	62-90-23	Bayou Two Prairie to Bayou Moto	17,000	-		
27	CONWAY	SM	-	W179.5	Doctors Fork Creek	1,100	4		
28	CORNING	SM	-	W264.8-55-7	White River	700	-		
29	COTTON PLANT	SM	-	101.2-10-5	White River	650E	1		
30	CROSSSETT	SM	-	A255.8	White River	450E	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 2 of
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR ANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Des'd For	TREATMENT	
						Average Daily Flow MGD		
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
NVILLE	Yell	955	900	S	x	0.300 5.100	CsLo	
RDANELLE	Yell	2,098	2,100	C	x	-	None	
ECATUR	Benton	415	1,400	x	0.150	0.250 3.000	CmFthCmDpcBoLr	
E QUEEN lant # 1	Sevier	2,859	10,600	S	0.752	x	SmCmDcmFthCmBoLo	
E QUEEN lant # 2	Sevier	-	275	S	0.031	x	CsBo	
ERMOTT	Chicot	3,665	3,000	S	x	-	None	
DES ARC	Prairie	1,482	1,100	S	x	x	CpDpcBo	
DE WITT	Arkansas	3,019	2,300	S	x	x	CmDmpeBo	
DUMAS	Desha	3,540	2,300	S	x	x	CmFthCmDpcBo	
EARLE	Crittenden	2,391	1,500	S	x	-	None (Cs not operating)	
ELAINE	Phillips	898	650	x	x	0.072 1.200	Lo	
EL DORADO Plant # 1	Union	25,292	10,290	S	1.020	x	Cs	
EL DORADO Plant # 2	Union	-	15,000	S	1.480	x	Cs	
ENGLAND	Lonoke	2,861	2,500	S	x	x	Cs	
EUDORA	Chicot	3,598	2,800	S	x	x	Cs	
EUREKA SPRINGS	Carroll	1,437	1,050	S	0.259	x	ShmCmFthCmDpcBo	
FAYETTEVILLE	Washington	20,274	62,200	C	2.741	6.000 30.000	SmOhmCmFtnFtrEgCmDehmtBo	
FORDYCE Plant # 1	Dallas	3,890	1,000	S	x	x	Cs (2 plants)	
FORDYCE Plant # 2	Dallas	-	2,000	S	x	x	ShCmDmpeBo	
FORREST CITY	Saint Francis	10,544	10,000	S	0.396	x	ShCmFthCmDmpeBo	
FORT SMITH	Sebastian	52,991	42,400	S	x	-	None	
GENTRY	Benton	686	1,500	S	0.050	0.150 1.500	CiFtrBo	
GILLETT	Arkansas	674	600	x	x	x	Lo	
GLENWOOD	Pike	840	800	S	x	0.150 1.500	CpDpcBo	
GOULD	Lincoln	1,210	1,000	S	x	0.164 1.700	Lo	
GRAVETTE	Benton	855	950	S	0.085	x 1.450	ShCiFthCpBo	
GREEN FOREST	Carroll	1,038	8,300	x	0.533	0.400 5.000	ShmCsFthCmBo	
HURDON	Clark	2,166	2,000	S	x	x	ShOhCmDmpeBo	
HAYBURG	Ashley	2,904	2,300	S	x	x	CiBo	
HAMPTON	Calhoun	1,011	800	S	x	x 0.700	Lo (plant under construction)	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR		PAGE 2 of	
					ARKANSAS		1962			
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
		Maj	Sub			UN-TREATED WASTE				
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE				
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	DANVILLE	SM	-	x	Petit Jean River	900E	7			
		10	-	-		100E	-			
2	DARDANELLE	SM	-	225.8	Arkansas River	2,100E	4			
		10	-	-		2,100E	-			
3	DECATUR	SM	-	x	Spavinaw Creek	1,400	7			
		4	-	-		150	-			
4	DE QUEEN Plant # 1	SM	-	R464.7-42-7	Bear Creek to Little River	10,600	7			
		16	-	-		800	-			
5	DE QUEEN Plant # 2	SM	-	R464.7-42-7	Bear Creek to Little River	275	4			
		16	-	-		200	-			
6	DERMOTT	SM	-	0210	Bayou Bartholomew	3,665E	4			
		17	-	-		3,665E	-			
7	DES ARC	SM	-	W147.3	Beine Creek	1,100E	4			
		5	-	-		800E	-			
8	DE WITT	SM	-	W20.3-15-5	Little Lagrue Bayou to Lagrue Bayou	2,300E	7			
		5	-	-		1,600E	-			
9	DUMAS	SM	-	x	Canal 5 to Ditch 10 to Bayou Macon	2,300E	1			
		17	-	-		1,600E	-			
10	EARLE	SM	-	x	Ditch	1,500E	1A			
		6	-	-		1,500E	2			
11	ELAINE	SM	-	x	Mississippi River	650	7			
		5	-	-		50	-			
12	EL DORADO Plant # 1	SM	-	0204-68	Bayou De Loutre	12,000	4			
		17	-	-		10,800	-			
13	EL DORADO Plant # 2	SM	-	0204-68	Bayou De Loutre	15,000E	4			
		17	-	-		14,500E	-			
14	ENGLAND	SM	-	A97.6-22-6	Drainage ditch to Plum Bayou	2,500E	1			
		10	-	-		1,750E	-			
15	EUDORA	SM	-	x	Ditch to Macon Bayou	2,800	2			
		17	-	-		2,000	-			
16	EUREKA SPRINGS	SM	-	x	Town Branch	1,050E	1			
		7	-	-		160E	-			
17	FAYETTEVILLE	SM	-	W684.6	White River (West Fork)	62,200	7			
		5	-	-		4,700	-			
18	FORDYCE Plant # 1	SM	-	W287-37-5	Jug Creek to Moro Creek	1,000E	7			
		17	-	-		700E	-			
19	FORDYCE Plant # 2	SM	-	W287-40-5	Acerman Creek to Moro Creek	3,890	4			
		17	-	-		2,700	-			
20	FORREST CITY	SM	-	A361.8	Ditch to Caney Creek to L'Anquille River	10,000E	7			
		6	-	-		2,000E	-			
21	FORT SMITH	SM	-	A361.8	Arkansas River	42,400E	0			
		9	-	-		42,400E	-			
22	GENTRY	SM	-	x	Ditch to Flint Creek to Illinois River	1,500E	1			
		9	-	-		500E	-			
23	GILLETT	SM	-	x	Bayou to Arkansas River	600	7			
		9	-	-		100	-			
24	GLENWOOD	SM	-	0436-52	Caddo River	840E	1			
		17	-	-		550E	-			
25	GOULD	SM	-	x	Ditch to Cypress Creek	100E	x			
		17	-	-		100E	-			
26	GRAVETTE	SM	-	x	Spavinaw Creek to Illinois River	950	7			
		4	-	-		15	-			
27	GREEN FOREST	SM	-	x	x	8,300E	7			
		5	-	-		1,300E	-			
28	GURDON	SM	-	0147-210-8	Little Caney Creek to Terre Noire Creek	2,000E	x			
		17	-	-		1,400E	-			
29	HAMBURG	SM	-	0210-55-26	Chemin Haut Creek to Bayou Bartholomew	2,300	4			
		17	-	-		1,600	-			
30	HAMPTON	SM	-	x	Champagnolle Creek	800E	7			
		17	-	-		100E	-			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES						STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						ARKANSAS	1962	
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD		TREATMENT
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ARRISBURG	Poinsett	1,481	1,500	S	x	x	CpDpcBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
ARRISON	Boone	6,580	3,500	S	x	x	ShGpCmFthCmDmpeBo	
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
AZEN	Prairie	1,456	1,200	S	x	x	ClBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
BEER SPRINGS	Cleburne	2,265	1,100	S	x	x	CpBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BELENA	Phillips	11,500	9,200	S	x	-	None*	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
BOLLY GROVE	Monroe	672	600	S	x	0.165	ShCmDmBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	1.100	-	
HOPE	Hempstead	8,399	3,700	S	0.533	0.770	ShGhCmFthCmDfhBo	
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	8.800	-	
HOPE	Hempstead	-	1,200	S	0.160	x	ShGhCmFthCmDoBo	
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	3.400	-	
HOT SPRINGS	Garland	28,337	28,300	S	3.320	x	SmCmFthCmEcgDtcfBo	
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	x	-	
HOT SPRINGS	Garland	-	7,000	S	0.312	x	SmCmFthCmEcgDtcfhBo	
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	x	-	
HOXIE	Lawrence	1,886	1,500	x	x	x	ClBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
HUGHES	Saint Francis	1,960	1,200	S	x	0.075	CpBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.100	-	
HUTTIG	Union	936	1,200	S	x	x	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
JACKSONVILLE	Pulaski	14,488	12,000	S	x	x	SgCmFthCmDmBo	
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	x	-	
JACKSONVILLE	Pulaski	-	4,000	S	x	x	GmCmDchmBoLo	
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	-	-	
JONESBORO	Craighead	21,418	20,000	S	0.826	1.300	ScCmFtrCmDefhtBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
JONES MILLS	Hot Spring	950	450	x	x	x	ShCiFsEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
JUNCTION CITY	Union	749	700	x	x	x	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
JUDSONIA	White	977	750	S	x	0.095	ClBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.350	-	
KENSETT	White	905	700	S	x	x	CpBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
LAKE VILLAGE	Craighead	2,998	1,800	S	x	x	ShCmDfBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
LEACHVILLE	Mississippi	1,507	1,100	S	x	x	CmDempBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.750	-	
LEPANTO	Poinsett	1,157	1,400	S	x	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
LEWISVILLE	Lafayette	1,373	300	S	0.036	0.150	ClFsEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
LINCOLN	Washington	820	525	S	0.050	x	ShClFthCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.425	-	
LITTLE ROCK	Pulaski	107,813	95,000	S	x	x	ScAaGmwCmHmoZilVv	
Cloverdale		-	-	-	-	x	-	
LONOKE	Lonoke	2,359	2,500	S	x	x	Cl	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
LUXORA	Mississippi	1,236	1,000	x	x	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
MC GRORY	Woodruff	1,053	1,000	S	x	0.150	CmFthCmDpcBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
MC GEHEE	Desha	4,448	3,500	S	x	x	ShCmDpchmBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR		PAGE 3 of 6	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE			
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	HARRISBURG	SM	-	x	Harrisburg Creek to L'Anguille River	1,500E	1	*New treatment plant and intercepting sewer under construction.		
2	HARRISON	SM	-	W394.9-35	Crooked Creek	1,100E	-			
		5	-			3,500	7			
3	HAZEN	SM	-	x	Little Hurricane Creek	350	-			
		5	-			1,200	1			
			-			800	-			
4	HEBER SPRINGS	SM	-	W182.6-45-3	Sulphur Creek to Little Red River	1,100E	1			
		5	-			800E	-			
5	HELENA	SM	-	x	Mississippi River	9,200	x			
		6	-			9,200	-			
6	HOLLY GROVE	SM	-	x	Dials Creek	600	7			
		5	-			100	-			
7	HOPE Plant # 1	SM	-	R663.9-13	Bois d'Aro Creek	3,700	7			
		16	-			650	-			
8	HOPE Plant # 2	SM	-	R663.9-13	Bois d'Aro Creek	1,200	7			
		16	-			250	-			
9	HOT SPRINGS Plant # 1	SM	-	0481.6-2	Hot Springs Creek	28,300E	7			
		17	-			x	-			
10	HOT SPRINGS Plant # 2	SM	-	0401.6-2	Gulpha Creek	7,000E	7			
		17	-			2,100E	-			
11	HOXIE	SM	-	x	Ditch to Village Creek	1,500E	2			
		5	-			1,000E	-			
12	HUGHES	SM	-	x	Hillsent Lake to Frenchman Bayou	1,200E	1			
		6	-			800E	-			
13	HUTTIG	SM	-	x	Buckhorn Slough to Clear Lake	1,200	7			
		17	-			100	-			
14	JACKSONVILLE Plant # 1	SM	-	x	Bayou Moto	12,000E	1			
		10	-			240	-			
15	JACKSONVILLE Plant # 2	SM	-	x	Bayou Moto	4,000	7			
		10	-			400	-			
16	JONESBORO	SM	-	W101.2-10	Bayou De Vue to Cache River	20,000E	7			
		5	-	-83		4,000E	-			
17	JONES MILLS	SM	-	x	Ouachita River	400	7			
		17	-			100	-			
18	JUNCTION CITY	SM	-	x	Indian Creek	700E	7			
		17	-			100E	-			
19	JUDSONIA	SM	-	W182.6-15	Little Red River	750	1			
		5	-			650	-			
20	KENSETT	SM	-	W182.6-15-3	Black Creek to Little Red River	700E	4			
		5	-			450E	-			
21	LAKE VILLAGE	SM	-	x	Little Lake Bayou to Bayou Macon	1,800E	7			
		17	-			1,300E	-			
22	LEACHVILLE	SM	-	x	Buffalo Bayou	1,100E	x			
		6	-			700E	-			
23	LEPANTO	SM	-	x	Little River	1,400E	0			
		6	-			1,400E	-			
24	LEWISVILLE	SM	-	R267.5-7.8	Bodoau Creek to Bayou Dorchent	300E	2			
		16	-	-90		200E	-			
25	LINCOLN	SM	-	x	Branch to Illinois River	525E	7			
		9	-			50E	-			
26	LITTLE ROCK Cloverdale	SM	-	W166.2	Arkansas River	95,000E	7			
		10	-			9,500	-			
27	LONOKE	SM	-	A62.1-90-25	Bayou Two Prairie to Bayou Moto	2,500	4			
		10	-			1,700	-			
28	LUXORA	SM	-	x	Mississippi River	1,000E	0			
		6	-			1,000E	-			
29	MC CRORY	SM	-	W101.2-42	Cache River	1,000E	2			
		5	-			400E	-			
30	MC GENEE	SM	-	081.0-207-33	Drainage ditch to Big Bayou	3,500E	7			
		17	-			400E	-			

The data for this State have been collected
with the helpful cooperation of the:

Louisiana State Board of Health
Division of Public Health Engineering

Louisiana Stream Control Commission

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR		PAGE 1 of
					LOUISIANA		1962		
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
						P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
ABBEVILLE	Vermilion	10,414	11,460	S	1.150E	1.500	ShCmFthCmEcgDeBo		
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-		
ABITA SPRINGS	Saint Tammany	655	850	S	0.090	0.100	CiFtrC Eg		
		-	-	-	-	0.750	-		
AIRLINE PARK North Subdivision	Jefferson	500	500	S	0.070E	0.112	SmAeaCmEch		
		-	-	-	-	0.920	-		
ALEXANDRIA	Rapides	40,279	39,770	S	4.000	-	None		
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
ALEXANDRIA	Rapides	-	200	S	0.020E	0.029	Lo		
Aurora Park Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.330	-		
ALEXANDRIA	Rapides	-	50	S	0.005E	0.022	AaeCmEch		
Grundy Cooper Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.270	-		
ALEXANDRIA	Rapides	-	200	S	0.020E	0.045	Lo		
Martin Park Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.450	-		
ALEXANDRIA	Rapides	-	200	S	0.020E	0.036	Lo		
Penny Acres Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.360	-		
AMITE CITY	Tangipahoa	3,316	3,700	S	x	0.450	GahCiFthCmEcgBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.500	-		
ARCADIA (T)	Bienville	2,547	1,785	S	0.100E	0.100	SrGhCiFtnBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
ARCADIA (T)	Bienville	-	100	S	0.010E	0.030	Lo		
Arcadia Hts. Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.300	-		
AVERY ISLAND	Iberia	650	550	S	0.080	x	Cs		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
AYONDALE HOMES Subdivision	Jefferson	300	300	S	0.040	0.151	ShAaeCmEch		
		-	-	-	-	1.505	-		
BASTROP	Morehouse	15,193	13,500	S	x	1.120	CmFtrCmEcgDopBo		
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-		
BATON ROUGE	East Baton Rouge	600	600	S	0.060E	0.078	SoAaeCmEch		
Beechwood Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.920	-		
BATON ROUGE	East Baton Rouge	1,500	1,500	S	0.150E	0.150	S CiFtrCpEcgBo		
Brookstown Subd.		-	-	-	-	x	-		
BATON ROUGE	East Baton Rouge	350	350	S	0.040E	0.031	SoAae CmEch		
Greendale Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.400	-		
BATON ROUGE	East Baton Rouge	400	400	S	0.050E	0.076	SoAaeCmEch		
Mayfair Park Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.024	-		
BATON ROUGE	East Baton Rouge	150	150	S	0.030E	0.053	SoAaeCm		
Stevendale Hts Subd		-	-	-	-	0.688	-		
BATON ROUGE	East Baton Rouge	152,419	193,485	S	x	x	SchCmwCmEcgDofmLg		
Consolidated S.D.		-	-	-	-	x	-		
BERNICE (T)	Union	1,641	1,600	S	x	0.230	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	2.320	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 1 of 6	
					LOUISIANA	1962		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	ABBEVILLE	SM	-	x	Young's Coulee to Vermillion River	11,460E	5	
		19	-	-		3,460E	-	
2	ABITA SPRINGS	SM	-	x	Abita Creek	850E	5	
		21	-	-		215E	-	
3	AIRLINE PARK North Subdivision	SM	-	x	Drainage Canal No.4	500E	7	
		21	-	-		100E	-	
4	ALEXANDRIA	SM	-	R122	Red River	39,765E	0*	* Not immediately - based on long range development of Red River.
		16	-	-		39,763E	-	
5	ALEXANDRIA Aurora Park Subd.	SM	-	x	Bayou Rigolette	200E	7	
		16	-	-		40E	-	
6	ALEXANDRIA Grundy Cooper Subd.	SM	-	x	Ditch to Bayou Boeuf Diversion Channel	50	7	
		19	-	-		5	-	
7	ALEXANDRIA Martin Park Subd.	SM	-	x	Ditch to Bayou Robert	200E	7	
		19	-	-		20E	-	
8	ALEXANDRIA Pennv Acres Subd.	SM	-	x	Ditch to Bayou Boeuf Diversion Channel	200E	7	
		19	-	-		20E	-	
9	AMITE CITY	SM	-	x	Tangipahoa River	3,700E	7	
		21	-	-		350E	-	
10	ARCADIA (T)	SM	-	R191-95	Saline Bayou	1,800E	4	
		16	-	-		800E	-	
11	ARCADIA (T) Arcadia Hts. Subd.	SM	-	R191-95	Saline Bayou to Red River	100E	7	
		16	-	-		20E	-	
12	AVERY ISLAND	SM	-	x	Creek to Swamp	550E	x	
		19	-	-			-	
13	AVONDALE HOMES Subdivision	SM	-	x	Drainage Canal	300E	7	
		21	-	-		60E	-	
14	BASTROP	SM	-	O-220-20	Paper Mill Ditch to Bayou Bartholomew*	13,500E	1	* to Ouachita River
		17	-	-		2,500E	-	
15	BATON ROUGE Beechwood Subd.	SM	-	x	White's Bayou	600E	7	
		21	-	-		120E	-	
16	BATON ROUGE Brookstown Subd.	SM	-	M230	Mississippi River	1,500E	7	
		21	-	-		150E	-	
17	BATON ROUGE Greendale Subd.	SM	-	x	Drainage Ditch	350E	7	
		21	-	-		85E	-	
18	BATON ROUGE Mayfair Park Subd.	SM	-	-	Swamp	400E	7	
		21	-	-		80E	-	
19	BATON ROUGE Stevandale Hts Subd	SM	-	x	Bayou to Comite River	150E	5	
		21	-	-		40E	-	
20	BATON ROUGE Consolidated S.D.	SM	-	M230	Mississippi River	200,000E	7	
		21	-	-		130,000E	-	
21	BERNICE (T)	SM	-	O-190-49	Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	1,600E	7	
		17	-	-		250E	-	
22	BERWICK	SM	-	x	Atchafalaya River	3,500E	0*	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Atchafalaya R.
		19	-	-		3,500E	-	
23	BOGALUSA	SE	-	Pe84-2	Bogalusa Creek	16,065E	0	
		43	-	-		16,065E	-	
24	BOSSIER CITY	SM	-	R310	Red River	28,500E	0*	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Red River.
		16	-	-		28,500E	-	
25	BOSSIER CITY *	SM	-	R130	Red River	200E	0	* Southern Gardens Subdivision
		16	-	-		200E	-	
26	BREAUX BRIDGE	SM	-	x	Vermillion Bayou	3,300E	1	
		19	-	-		990E	2	
27	BUNKIE	SM	-	x	Bayou DuLac	5,160E	4	
		19	-	-		5,160E	-	
28	CHALMETTE	SM	-	-	Mississippi River	-	-	
		21	-	-		-	-	
29	CHURCH POINT	SM	-	x	Bayou Plaquemine Brulee	3,580E	7	
		19	-	-		1,075E	-	
30	COLFAX (T)	SM	-	R130	Red River	1,935E	0*	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Red River
		16	-	-		1,935E	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR
						LOUISIANA	1962
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES
						Average Daily Flow MGD	
						P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COLUMBIA	Caldwell	1,021	970	S	x	-	None
COTTON VALEY (T)	Webster	1,145	860	S	x	x	Ci
COTTON VALLEY (T) Premier Park	Webster	-	275	S	x	x	CiFs
COUSHATTA (T)	Red River	1,663	1,000	S	x	0.250	None
COVINGTON	Saint Tammany	6,754	6,000	S	1.200	1.600	CmFthCmEgDpBo
CROWLEY	Acadia	15,617	15,545	S	1.500	10.000	CiFthCmEgBo
CULLEN (T)	Webster	2,194	2,150	S	x	0.300	Lo
DELHI (T)	Richland	2,514	2,500	S	x	3.000	None
DENHAM SPRINGS	Livingston	5,991	2,200	S	0.250E	0.290	Cm FthEgDpBo
DE QUINCY	Calcasieu	3,928	3,915	S	0.400E	2.500	Lo
DE RIDDER	Beauregard	7,188	7,040	S	0.700	0.630	CiFthCmEgBo
DONALDSONVILLE	Ascension	6,082	5,900	S	0.650	2.100	None
DOYLINE*	Webster	1,061	1,000	S	x	15.000	SfCsFeD Bo
EUNICE	Saint Landry	11,326	13,055	S	1.300	-	SeCmAaCmEgDfrBo
FARMERVILLE (T)	Union	2,727	2,500	S	0.300	15.000	ShCpFthCmEgBo
FERRIDAY (T)	Concordia	4,563	4,425	S	x	4.000	CiFtrCpEgBo
FRANKLIN	Saint Mary	8,673	8,590	S	0.800	5.000	SfCiFtrCmEgBo
FRANKLINTON	Washington	3,141	3,140	x	0.280	15.000	CmFthCmDomBo
GONZALES	Ascension	3,252	2,500	S	0.300	0.187	SeCmAaCmEgDcBo
GREINA	Jefferson	21,967	21,000	S	3.000E	2.340	None
GUEYDAN	Vermilion	2,156	2,100	S	0.200	0.750	GhCiFtrCmEcBo
HAWMOND Plant #1	Tangipahoa	10,563	5,000	S	0.500E	x	CiFtn
HAWMOND Plant #2	Tangipahoa	-	8,000*	S	0.800E	x	GhCmFtrCmEgDmBo
HAYNESVILLE (T)	Clatborne	3,031	3,000	S	x	7.000	ShCiFtrCmEgBo
HODGE	Jackson	878	875	S	x	6.000	None
HOLLYWOOD (S.D. # 12)	Calcasieu	1,750	2,000	S	0.200	-	CiFtnCmEgBo
HOMER (T)	Clatborne	4,665	4,600	S	x	0.190	GhCiFtrCpEgBo
HOUMA	Terrebonne	22,561	32,500	S	5.200	1.900	Lo
INDEPENDENCE	Tangipahoa	1,941	1,500	S	0.200	60.000	Cs
JACKSON	East Feliciana	1,824	1,825	S	0.160	2.000	SeAaCmEch
		-	-	-	-	0.185	-
		-	-	-	-	2.100	-

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 2 of 6	
					LOUISIANA	1962		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	REMARKS	
		Maj	Sub			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	COLUMBIA	SM	-	0-125	Ouachita River	970E	0	* Not immediately- Based on long term development of Red River
		17	-	-		970E	-	
2	COTTON VALLEY (T)	SM	-	R267-65	Bayou Dorocheat to Red River	860E	2	
		16	-	-		500E	-	
3	COTTON VALLEY (T) Premier Park	SM	-	R267-70	Bayou Dorocheat to Red River	275E	7	
		16	-	-		175E	-	
4	COUSHATTA (T)	SM	-	R240	Red River	1,000E	0*	
		16	-	-		1,000E	-	
5	COVINGTON	SM	-	x	Tchefuncta River	6,000E	7	
		21	-	-		600E	-	
6	CROWLEY	SM	-	x	Bayou Plaquemine	15,545E	1	
		19	-	-	Brulee	4,665E	-	
7	CULLEN (T)	SM	-	R267-87	Bayou Dorocheat to Red River	2,150E	7	
		16	-	-		250E	-	
8	DELHI (T)	SM	-	0-37-43-88	Macon Bayou to Tensas River	2,500E	0	
		17	-	-		2,500E	-	
9	DENHAM SPRINGS	SM	-	x	Amite River	2,200	1	
		21	-	-		580	2	
10	DE QUINCY	SM	-	x	Drainage Ditch to Buxton Creek	3,915E	4	
		20	-	-		x	-	
11	DE RIDDER	SM	-	x	Bundicks Creek	7,045E	5	
		20	-	-		1,800E	-	
12	DONALDSONVILLE	SM	-	M175	Mississippi River	5,900E	0	
		21	-	-		5,900E	-	
13	DOYLINE*	SM	-	R267-40	Bayou Dorocheat to Red River	1,000E	7	
		16	-	-		500E	-	
14	EUNICE	SM	-	x	Richards Gully	13,055	7	
		19	-	-		3,900	-	
15	FARMERVILLE (T)	SM	-	0-190-40	Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	2,500E	7	
		17	-	-		400E	-	
16	FERRIDAY (T)	SM	-	R25-50	Bayou Cocodrie to Red River	4,425E	7	
		17	-	-		1,000E	-	
17	FRANKLIN	SM	-	x	Yokely Canal	8,950E	7	
		19	-	-		860E	-	
18	FRANKLINTON	SE	-	WPe35-50	Bogue Chitto River	3,140E	1	
		43	-	-		800E	-	
19	GONZALES	SM	-	x	Bayou Francois	2,780	7	
		21	-	-		75	-	
20	GREINA	SM	-	M97	Mississippi River	21,000E	0	
		21	-	-		21,000E	-	
21	GUEYDAN	SM	-	x	Intercoastal Canal	2,100E	7	
		19	-	-		650E	-	
22	HAMMOND Plant #1	SM	-	x	Ponchatoula Creek	5,000E	4	
		21	-	-		2,500E	5	
23	HAMMOND Plant #2	SM	-	x	Ditch to Ponchatoula Creek	8,000E	1	
		16	-	-		2,000E	-	
24	HAYNESVILLE (T)	SM	-	0-190-47-40	Middle Fork of Bayou D'Arbonne	3,000E	7	
		17	-	-		800E	-	
25	HODGE	SM	-	L90-70-6	Dugdemona Creek to Dugdemona River *	875E	0	
		16	-	-		875E	-	
26	HOLLYWOOD (S.D. # 12)	SM	-	x	Maple Fork Canal	2,000	7	
		20	-	-		300E	-	
27	HOMER (T)	SM	-	0-170-85	Bayou D'Arbonne	4,600E	7	
		17	-	-		1,100E	-	
28	HOUMA	SM	-	x	Bayou Chauvin	15,000E	4	
		21	-	-		6,500E	-	
29	INDEPENDENCE	SM	-	x	Tangipahoa River	1,500E	4	
		21	-	-		1,400E	-	
30	JACKSON	SM	-	268	Thompson's Creek via Asylum Creek	1,825E	7	
		21	-	-		350E	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES
							TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
JEANERETTE	Iberia	5,568	5,560	S	0.500E	0.500	CmFthCmEgDfBo
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-
JEFFERSON PARISH *	Jefferson	-	35,000	S	8.000E	6.000	ScGhCmAaCmEgDtmfcBo
S.D. Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	60.000	-
JEFFERSON PARISH *	Jefferson	-	20,000	S	1.800E	2.400	ScGmCmAaCmEgDrBq
S.D. Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	25.000	-
JEFFERSON PARISH	Jefferson	-	19,500	S	3.500E	2.875	ShGhCmFthCmEgDfhtBo
S.D.		-	-	-	-	25.000	-
JEFFERSON PARISH	Jefferson	-	3,000	S	0.500	0.863	ShGhCmFthCmEgBo
S.D.		-	-	-	-	9.000	-
JENA (T)	La Salle	2,098	2,000	S	0.200E	0.400	ScGhCmFtCpDm Bo
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-
JENNINGS	Jefferson Davis	11,887	11,765	S	1.100	-	None
		-	-	-	-	-	-
JONESBORO (T)	Jackson	3,848	3,750	S	0.310	0.500	ShGhCmFthCmEgDfBo
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-
JONESVILLE (T)	Catahoula	2,347	2,160	S	x	-	None
		-	-	-	-	-	-
KAPLAN	Vermillion	5,267	5,190	S	0.500	1.750	ShCmFthCmDcpBoEo
		-	-	-	-	7.500	(plant under construction)
KENTWOOD	Tangipahoa	2,607	2,450	S	0.200	0.200	CmFtnBo
		-	-	-	-	2.200	-
LAFAYETTE	Lafayette	40,400	32,000	S	4.000	4.500	ScGhCmAaCmEgDhXd
		-	-	-	-	45.000	-
LAFAYETTE	Lafayette	-	8,000	S	0.800	2.500	ScGmCmFthCmEgDtXd
East Plant		-	-	-	-	25.000	-
LAKE ARTHUR	Jefferson Davis	3,541	3,520	S	0.350E	0.820	CmFthCmEgLa
		-	-	-	-	6.500	-
LAKE CHARLES	Calcasieu	63,392	53,000	S	6.000	6.000	ScGmCmAaCmEgDofmtLsTmo
Plant "A"		-	-	-	-	40.000	-
LAKE CHARLES	Calcasieu	-	17,000	S	1.700	2.200	ScGmCmAaCmEgDfhLs
Plant "B"		-	-	-	-	25.000	-
LAKE CHARLES	Calcasieu	-	3,500	S	0.350E	0.350	CmFtrCmEgBo
Greenwich Terrace		-	-	-	-	3.500	-
LAKE PROVIDENCE (T)	East Carroll	5,781	4,000	S	x	-	None
		-	-	-	-	-	-
LAPLACE	Saint John	x	370	S	0.050E	0.150	Cm* FthCmEg
Godchaux Community		-	-	-	-	1.500	-
LEESVILLE	Vernon	4,689	10,000	S	1.000E	1.000	ScGmCmAaCmEgDnBo
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-
LOCKPORT	Lafourche	2,221	2,400	S	0.220E	0.250	ShCm* FthCmEgBo
		-	-	-	-	2.200	-
LOGANSPOUT (T)	De Soto	1,371	800	S	x	-	None
		-	-	-	-	-	-
LUTCHER	Saint James	3,274	3,275	S	x	0.560	Lo
		-	-	-	-	5.600	-
MADISONVILLE *	Saint Tammany	x	140	S	0.030E	0.200	Lo
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-
MANOU	Evangeline	2,928	2,920	S	0.300	0.450	CmFtrCmEgBo
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-
MANDEVILLE	Saint Tammany	1,740	1,740	S	0.122	0.225	GhCmFthCmEgDmBo
		-	-	-	-	3.200	-
MANSFIELD	De Soto	5,839	4,500	S	x	1.400	ShGhCmFthCmEgDnBo
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-
MANY (T)	Sabine	3,164	2,500	S	x	0.250	CmFtrCmBo
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-
MAPLEWOOD	Calcasieu	2,432	3,000	S	0.300	0.400	ScCmAaCmEgDnBo
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-
MARKSVILLE	Avoyelles	4,257	3,000	S	0.300	-	None
		-	-	-	-	-	-

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 3 of 6	
					LOUISIANA	1962		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj	Sub			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	JEANERETTE	SM	-	x	Trappey's Creek	5,560E	1	
		19	-	-		1,000E	-	
2	JEFFERSON PARISH *	SM	-	x	Bonnabel Canal to	35,000E	1	* S.D. #1
	S.D. Plant # 1	21	-	-	Lake Ponchartrain	20,000E	5	
3	JEFFERSON PARISH *	SM	-	x	Canal #4 to	20,000E	7	* S.D.#1
	S.D. Plant # 2	21	-	-	Lake Ponchartrain	2,500E	-	
4	JEFFERSON PARISH	SM	-	x	Bonnabel Canal to	25,000E	1	
	S.D.	21	-	-	Lake Ponchartrain	x	-	
5	JEFFERSON PARISH	SM	-	x	Gardere Canal to	x	7	
	S.D.	21	-	-	Bayou Barataria	x	-	
6	JENA (T)	SM	-	x	Hemphill Creek to	2,000E	7	
		16	-	-	Catahoula Lake	400E	-	
7	JENNINGS	SM	-	x	Nezipique Bayou	11,765E	0	
		19	-	-		11,765E	-	
8	JONESBORO (T)	SM	-	L90-62-5	Little Dugdemona Creek	3,750E	1	* to Little River
		16	-	-	to Dugdemona River *	1,500E	2	
9	JONESVILLE (T)	SM	-	0-56.3	Black River	2,160E	0*	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of basin
		17	-	-		2,160E	-	
10	KAPLAN	SM	-	x	Outfall Canal	5,190E	5	
		19	-	-		1,560E	-	
11	KENTWOOD	SM	-	x	Terry Creek to	2,450E	5	
		21	-	-	Tangipahoa River	615E	-	
12	LAFAYETTE	SM	-	x	Vermilion River	32,000E	7	
		19	-	-		3,200E	-	
13	LAFAYETTE	SM	-	x	Vermilion River	8,000E	7	
	East Plant	19	-	-		1,000E	-	
14	LAKE ARTHUR	SM	-	x	Marquart Coulee	3,520E	7	
		19	-	-	to Lake Arthur	700E	-	
15	LAKE CHARLES	SM	-	x	Calcasieu River	53,000E	7	
	Plant "A"	20	-	-		5,000E	-	
16	LAKE CHARLES	SM	-	x	Contraband Bayou	17,000E	7	
	Plant "B"	20	-	-		2,000E	-	
17	LAKE CHARLES	SM	-	x	Drainage Ditch	3,500E	7	
	Greenwich Terrace	20	-	-		600E	-	
18	LAKE PROVIDENCE (T)	SM	-	M480	Mississippi River	4,000E	0*	* Not immediately - Based on long range development of Miss. River
		17	-	-		4,000E	-	
19	LAPLACE	SM	-	x	Drainage Ditch	370E	7	* Combination clarifier - digester
	Godechaux Community	21	-	-		90E	-	
20	LEESVILLE	WG	-	x	Bayou Castor	9,000E	7	
		1	-	-		x	-	
21	LOCKPORT	SM	-	x	Lockport Back	2,400E	7	* Combination clarifier - digester
		21	-	-	Drainage Canal	500E	-	
22	LOGANSFORD (T)	WG	-	S267	Sabine River	800E	0	
		1	-	-		800E	-	
23	LUTCHER	SM	-	x	Blind River	3,275	7	
		21	-	-		300E	-	
24	MADISONVILLE *	SM	-	x	Tchefuncta River	140E	7	* Tchefuncta Club Estates
		21	-	-		10E	-	
25	MAHOU	SM	-	x	Bayou Nezipique	2,920E	7	
		19	-	-		900E	-	
26	MANDEVILLE	SM	-	-	Lake Ponchartrain	1,740E	5	
		21	-	-		400E	-	
27	MANSFIELD	SM	-	R208-35-25	Bonne Chase Creek to	4,500E	5	* Red River
		16	-	-	Bayou Pierre to *	1,000E	-	
28	MANY (T)	WG	-	S201-15	Bayou Lanana	2,500E	1	
		1	-	-		1,000E	-	
29	MAPLEWOOD	SM	-	x	Bayou D'Inde	3,000E	7	
		20	-	-		600E	-	
30	MARKSVILLE	SM	-	R75	Drainage Ditch	3,000E	0*	* Based on long range development of Red River
		16	-	-	to Red River	3,000E	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 4
						LOUISIANA	1962	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD		
						P.E. (1000's)		
						TREATMENT		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
WINDEN Plant #1	Webster	12,785	9,000	S	x	1.200 15.000	ScGhC1FthCmEcgBo -	
WINDEN Plant #2	Webster	-	3,500	S	x	0.400 4.200	Lo -	
MONROE	Ouachita	52,219	52,000	S	x	-	None -	
MONROE Charmingdale Subd.	Ouachita	-	150	S	x	0.200 2.000	Lo -	
MONROE *	Ouchita	-	175	S	x	0.070 0.650	Lo -	
MONROE Lincoln Park Subd.	Ouachita	-	40	S	x	0.110 1.100	Lo -	
MONROE *	Ouachita	-	100	S	x	0.034 0.340	Lo -	
MONROE Town & Country Subd.	Ouachita	-	200	S	x	0.020 0.200	Lo -	
MONROE Treasure Island Subd	Ouachita	-	50	S	0.010E	0.070 0.700	Lo -	
MONROE Westpark Subd.	Ouachita	-	120	S	x	0.040 0.400	Lo -	
MOORINGSPOUT (T)	Caddo	864	860	S	0.100E	0.120 0.700	ShCm* FthCmEcgBo -	
MORGAN CITY	Saint Mary	13,540	13,380	S	1.500	-	None	
MORGANZA	Pointe Coupee	937	1,500	S	0.150	0.170 1.720	Lo	
NAPOLEONVILLE	Assumption	1,148	1,200	S	0.125E	0.165 1.700	CmFthCmEcgDmBo -	
NATCHITOCHES	Natchitoches	13,924	11,500	S	x	-	None	
NEW IBERIA	Iberia	29,062	26,025	S	2.500E	2.250 32.000	ScGmCmAaCmEgDfBo	
NEW ORLEANS	Orleans	627,525	840,000	S	x	-	None	
NEW ROADS	Pointe Coupee	3,965	3,975	S	0.400E	-	None	
OAKDALE	Allen	6,618	6,645	S	0.600	1.000 10.000	ScCmFthCmEgDmBo	
OAK GROVE (T)	West Carroll	1,797	1,500	S	x	0.200 2.500	ShCiBo -	
OLLA	LaSalle	1,246	1,235	S	x	0.150 1.500	ShGhCmFtCpDmBo -	
OPELOUSAS	Saint Landry	17,417	17,010	S	1.700E	1.500 15.000	ShGhA* CmFthCmEcgDfBo -	
PATTERSON	Saint Mary	2,923	2,850	S	0.300	0.350 3.400	C1FthCpEgBo -	
PINEVILLE	Rapides	8,636	8,560	S	0.850	-	None	
PINEVILLE Forest Glen Subd.	Rapides	-	1,020	x	x	-	None	
PLAIN DEALING (T)	Bossier	1,357	1,100	S	x	0.350 4.000	C1Bo -	
PLAQUEMINE	Iberville	7,689	7,660	S	0.750	-	None	
PLAQUEMINE North Plaquemine	Iberville	-	1,000	S	0.100E	0.260 1.500	CimEcgBo	
PLAQUEMINE St. Louis Subd.	Iberville	-	500	S	0.100E	0.160 1.600	Lo -	
PONCHATOULA	Tangipahoa	4,727	2,100	S	x	-	None	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR		PAGE 4 of 6	
					LOUISIANA		1962			
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
		Maj	Sub			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE			
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	WINDEN Plant #1	SM	-	R267-45	Bayou Dorcheat	6,000E	7			
		16	-	-		1,000E	-			
2	WINDEN Plant #2	SM	-	R267-48	Bayou Dorcheat to Red River	6,500E	7			
		16	-	-		800E	-			
3	MONROE	SM	-	0-184	Ouachita River	52,000E	0			
		17	-	-		52,000E	-			
4	MONROE Charmingdale Subd.	SM	-	0-81-45-57	Bayou Lafourche to Boeuf River	150E	7			
		17	-	-		25E	-			
5	MONROE *	SM	-	0-81-140-20	Millers Bayou to Boeuf Bayou	175E	7		* Lakewood Estates Subd.	
		17	-	-		25E	-			
6	MONROE Lincoln Park Subd.	SM	-	0-81-45-62	Bayou Lafourche to Boeuf River	40E	7			
		17	-	-		5E	-			
7	MONROE *	SM	-	0-195	Ouachita River	100E	7		* Northpark Village Subd.	
		17	-	-		15E	-			
8	MONROE Town & Country Subd.	SM	-	0-192-5	Chadvin Bayou to Ouachita River	200E	7			
		17	-	-		30E	-			
9	MONROE Treasure Island Subd	SM	-	0-192-5	Chadvin Bayou to Ouachita River	50E	7			
		17	-	-		5E	-			
10	MONROE Westpark Subd.	SM	-	0-190	Ouachita River	120E	7			
		17	-	-		15E	-			
11	MOORINGSPOUT (T)	SM	-	-	Caddo Lake	860E	7		* Combination clarifier - digester	
		16	-	-		100E	-			
12	MORGAN CITY	SM	-	x	Bayou Boeuf	13,380E	7			
		19	-	-		13,380E	-			
13	MORGANZA	SM	-	x	Ditch to Bayou Portage	1,500	x			
		19	-	-		150	-			
14	NAPOLEONVILLE	SM	-	-	Lake Verrett	1,200E	7			
		19	-	-		180E	-			
15	NATCHITOCHES	SM	-	R190	Red River	11,500E	0			
		16	-	-		11,500E	-			
16	NEW IBERIA	SM	-	x	Commerical Canal	26,025E	4			
		19	-	-		4,000E	-			
17	NEW ORLEANS	SM	-	M100	Mississippi River	840,000E	0			
		21	-	-		840,000E	-			
18	NEW ROADS	SM	-	x	Mississippi River	3,975E	0*		* Not immediately. Based on long range development of the Miss. R.	
		21	-	-		3,970E	-			
19	OAK GROVE (T)	SM	-	0-57-43-125	Bayou Macon to Tensas River	1,500E	2			
		17	-	-		750E	-			
20	OAKDALE	SM	-	x	Calcasieu River	6,645E	7			
		20	-	-		1,500E	-			
21	OLLA	SM	-	L90-20-5	Chickasaw Creek to Castor Bayou*	1,235E	7		* to Little River	
		16	-	-		200E	-			
22	OPELOUSAS	SM	-	x	Bayou Raoul	17,010E	5		* Pre-Aeration for grease removal	
		19	-	-		5,100E	-		Pit. to be renovated in near future.	
23	PATTERSON	SM	-	-	Wax Lake	2,850E	7			
		19	-	-		850E	-			
24	PINEVILLE	SM	-	R122	Red River	8,560E	0*		* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Red River.	
		16	-	-		8,560E	-			
25	PINEVILLE Forest Glen Subd.	SM	-	R122	Red River	1,020E	0*		* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Red River.	
		16	-	-		1,020E	-			
26	PLAIN DEALING (T)	SM	-	R325-35	Cypress Creek	1,100E	2			
		16	-	-		800E	-			
27	PLAQUEMINE	SM	-	M208	Mississippi River	7,660E	0			
		21	-	-		7,660E	-			
28	PLAQUEMINE North Plaquemine	SM	-	208.5	Mississippi River	1,000E	7			
		21	-	-		670E	-			
29	PLAQUEMINE St. Louis Subd.	SM	-	x	Drainage Ditch to Lower Grand River	500E	7			
		19	-	-		50E	-			
30	PONCHATOULA	SM	-	-	Lake Maurepas	2,100E	0			
		21	-	-		2,100E	-			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS					STATE		YEAR	PAGE 50
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD		
						P.E. (1000's)		
						TREATMENT		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
PORT ALLEN	West Baton Rouge	5,026	4,985	S	0.500	1.000	So*AcCmEog	
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
PORT BARRE	Saint Landry	1,876	2,280	S	0.230	0.225	SoAacCmEog	
		-	-	-	-	2.250	-	
PORT SULPHUR- POTASH	Plaquemines	2,868	500	S	x	0.370	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	3.700	-	
RAYNE	Acadia	8,634	8,520	S	0.800E	1.200	ClFtrCpEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-	
RAYVILLE (T)	Richland	4,032	4,000	S	x	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
RINGGOLD (T)	Bienville	953	900	S	1.000E	0.180	Cl	
		-	-	-	-	1.800	-	
SSA	Caddo	700	200	S	x	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
ON t #1	Lincoln	13,941	8,525	S	0.850	0.807	ShGhClFtrCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	7.680	-	
ON t #2	Lincoln	-	4,025	S	0.400	1.000	ShGhClFtrCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	9.500	-	
ST BERNARD . #1	Saint Bernard	-	11,300	S	x	1.000	ClEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
T FRANCISVILLE bon Hills Subd.	West Feliciana	500	120	S	0.010	0.075	SoAacCmEoh	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
T MARTINVILLE	Saint Martin	6,468	6,390	S	0.640	0.650	ClFtCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.300	-	
T MARY PARISH . #1	Saint Mary	-	1,000	S	0.100E	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
T MARY PARISH . #2	Saint Mary	-	800	S	0.100E	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
TT	Lafayette	902	900	x	0.050	0.125	ShClFtrCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-	
WEPORT	Caddo	164,372	160,000	S	x	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
WESPORT	Avoyelles	2,125	1,905	S	0.200	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
WELL	Saint Tammany	6,356	4,765	S	0.500E	0.650	ClFthCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.500	-	
WERN HILLS Division	Caddo	4,800	4,800	S	1.000	1.000	ClmFthCmEgBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	6.700	-	
WINGHILL	Webster	6,437	6,160	S	0.350	0.900	ShCmAmCmEgoDrBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
WYHUR t "A"	Calcasieu	11,429	10,000	S	1.000	1.000	ClFthCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
WYHUR t "B"	Calcasieu	-	250	S	0.020E	0.020	SoAacCmEog	
		-	-	-	-	0.200	-	
WYLAH	Madison	9,413	7,600	S	x	1.000	SoGhCm*FtrCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
REDCNNE PARISH rfield Subd.	Terrebonne	200	200	S	0.020	0.020	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.200	-	
REDCNNE PARISH rlane Subd.	Terrebonne	-	200	S	0.020	0.024	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.240	-	
REDCNNE PARISH shire Subd.	Terrebonne	-	400	S	0.040	0.180	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	1.780	-	
REDCNNE PARISH D. #12	Terrebonne	-	1,000	S	0.100E	0.200	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-	
REDCNNE PARISH D. #13	Terrebonne	-	2,500	S	0.250	0.300	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
RYTOWN division	Jefferson	3,000	3,000	S	0.334	0.552	SoCmAmCmEogDrHo	
		-	-	-	-	6.320	-	
BODAX	Lafourche	13,403	13,405	S	0.130	0.150	ShGhCmFthCmEgBoDo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR			
					LOUISIANA		1962		PAGE 5 of 6	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS			
	Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE					
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE					
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
PORT ALLEN	SM	-	M230	Ditch to Choctaw	4,985E	7	* Excess return aludge is handled by an aerobic digister.			
	19	-	-	Bayou	500E	-				
PORT BARRE	SM	-	x	Bayou Teche	2,280E	7				
	19	-	-	"	570E	-				
PORT SULPHUR- POTASII	SM	-	M40	Mississippi River	500E	4*	* Not immediately. Based on long ranze development of Lower Miss.			
	21	-	-	"	400E	-				
RAYNE	SM	-	x	Drainage Canal	8,520E	7				
	19	-	-	"	2,560E	-				
RAYVILLE (T)	SM	-	O-81-120	Bayou Boeuf	4,000E	0				
	17	-	-	"	4,000E	-				
RINGGOLD (T)	SM	-	R191-50	Black Lake Bayou	900E	1a				
	16	-	-	to Red River	600E	2				
RODESSA	SM	-	R350	Red River	200E	4				
	16	-	-	"	100E	-				
RUSTON	SM	-	L90-95-10	Dugdemona Bayou to	8,525	7	* to Little River			
Plant # 1	19	-	-	Dugdemona River*	1,665	-				
RUSTON	SM	-	O-190-49-8	Cypress Creek to	4,025	7				
Plant # 2	21	-	-	Bayou D'Arbonne	835	-				
ASAYNT BERNARD	SM	-	90	Mississippi River	x	7				
S. D. # 1	21	-	-	"	x	-				
SAINT FRANCISVILLE	SM	-	x	Alexander's Creek to	500E	7				
Audubon Hills Subd.	21	-	-	Thomson's Creek	100E	-				
SAINT MARTINVILLE	SM	-	O-190-49-15	Drainage Canal	6,390E	5				
	17	-	-	"	1,920E	-				
SAINT MARY PARISH	SM	-	x	Bayou Bouef	1,000E	7				
S. D. # 1	19	-	-	"	1,000E	1				
SAINT MARY PARISH	SM	-	x	Atchafalaya River	800E	7				
S. D. # 2	19	-	-	"	800E	-				
SCOTT	SM	-	x	x	900E	7				
	19	-	-	"	200E	-				
SHREVEPORT	SM	-	R310	Red River	160,000E	0*	* Not immediately. Based on long ranze development of Red River.			
	16	-	-	"	160,000E	-				
SIMMESPORT	SM	-	x	Red River	1,905E	0*	* Not immediately. Based on long ranze develop. of Atchafalaya R.			
	19	-	-	"	1,905E	-				
SLIDELL	SM	-	x	Bayou Bonfouca	4,765E	7				
	21	-	-	"	900E	-				
SOUTHERN HILLS	SM	-	R208-65	Bayou Pierre to	4,800E	7				
Subdivision	16	-	-	Red River	800E	-				
SPRINGHILL	SM	-	R267-90	Bayou Doroheat	6,160E	7				
	16	-	-	to Red River	1,500E	-				
SULPHUR	SM	-	x	Bayou D'Inde	10,000E	1				
Plant "A"	20	-	-	"	3,000E	-				
SULPHUR	SM	-	x	Bayou D'Inde	250E	7				
Plant "B"	20	-	-	"	30E	-				
TALLULAH	SM	-	O-57-165-15	Canal Bayou to	7,600E	7	* Combination clarifier - digester			
	17	-	-	Tensas River	1,800E	-				
TERREBONNE PARISH	SM	-	x	Through Marsh to	200E	7				
Fairfield Subd.	21	-	-	Bayou Chauvin	60E	-				
TERREBONNE PARISH	SM	-	x	Marsh to Little	200E	7				
Fairlane Subd.	21	-	-	Bayou Black	40E	-				
TERREBONNE PARISH	SM	-	x	Cypress Co. Canal	400E	7				
Oakshire Subd.	21	-	-	"	120E	-				
TERREBONNE PARISH	SM	-	x	St. Louis Cypress	1,000E	7				
S. D. # 12	21	-	-	Co. Canal	200E	-				
TERREBONNE PARISH	SM	-	x	St. Louis Cypress	2,500E	7				
S. D. # 13	21	-	-	Co. Canal	500E	-				
TERRYTOWN	SM	-	x	Storm Drain to	3,000	7	* (Bayou Barataria)			
Subdivision	21	-	-	Drainage Canal Sys.*	1,000E	-				
THIBODAUX	SM	-	x	Drainage Canal	13,405E	7	* Bayou Black			
	21	-	-	to Swamp to*	2,500E	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						YEAR	PAGE 6 of 6
LOUISIANA						1962	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Des'd For	TREATMENT
						Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
TIMBERLANE ESTATES Subdivision	Jefferson	75	75	S	0.020E	0.130 1.016	SmAeaCmEch
VIDALIA	Concordia	4,313	3,250	S	x	-	None
VIDALIA Taconey Subd.	Concordia	-	30	S	x	0.050 0.500	Lo
VILLE PLATTE	Evangeline	7,512	7,515	S	0.750	1.500 15.000	ShGhCmFtCpEgDeBo
VINTON	Calcasieu	2,987	2,975	S	0.300	0.380 3.800	CIFtnCmEgBo
VIVIAN (T)	Caddo	2,624	2,600	S	0.300E	0.720 5.000	ShGhCm*FthEgBo
WELSH	Jefferson Davis	3,332	3,330	S	0.350	-	None*
WESTLAKE	Calcasieu	3,311	3,265	S	0.440	1.500 15.000	ScCmFthCmEgDfpBo
WEST MONROE	Ouachita	15,215	15,200	S	x	-	None
WINNFIELD (T)	Winn	7,022	7,000	S	0.740	1.280 11.000	ScCmFthCmEgDfpBo
WINNSBORO (T)	Franklin	4,437	3,400	S	0.500E	0.500 4.000	CIFtrEgBo
BEAUREGARD Correctional Ins*	Beauregard	-	500	S	0.050	0.144 1.440	ScCmAmCmEgBo
CARVILLE Leprosarium	Iverville	-	515	C	0.166	0.211 0.650	ScCm* FthCmEgBo
EAST MONROE Baptist Children Home	Ouachita	-	200	S	x	x x	CsFs
GRAMBLING Negro College	Lincoln	3,144	3,100	S	x	0.538 5.000	ScCmFthCmDopBoEeg
GREENWELL SPRINGS St. T.B. Sanitorium	East Baton Rouge	-	450	S	0.150E	0.235 1.000	ScGhCpm(AmCm)EegDfpBo
JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	East Feliciana	5,250	4,000	S	0.800E	0.904 4.396	ShCmFthCmEgDfBo
JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	East Feliciana	-	1,250	S	0.300E	0.361 1.781	ShCmFthCmEgDeBo
LAFAYETTE Airport	Lafayette	-	235	S	x	0.200 x	CIFtBo
OUACHITA Sanatorium	Ouachita	-	125	S	x	x x	Cs
PINEVILLE Central La. Hospital	Rapides	-	2,400	x	x	-	None
PINEVILLE State Colony*	Rapides	-	1,800	S	0.210	0.210 2.100	ShCpFtrCpDtEgBo
PINEVILLE State Ind. School*	Rapides	-	100	S	0.010	0.075 0.100	CIFthCp
RUSTON The Childrens House*	Lincoln	-	100	S	x	0.381 3.610	ShCmFtrCmEgDeBo

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		LOUISIANA		YEAR		1962		PAGE 6 of 6	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE	REMARKS				
		Maj.	Sub.			13	14							
											9	10	10a	11
1	TIMBERLANE ESTATES Subdivision	SM	-	x	Bayou Fatma	75E	7							
2	VIDALIA	SM	-	M360	Mississippi River	10E	-							
3	VIDALIA Taconey Subd.	SM	-	R25-55	Bayou Cocodrie to Red River	3,250E	0*			* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Miss. R.				
4	VILLE PLATTE	SM	-	x	Bayou Des Connes	3,250E	-							
5	VINTON	WG	-	x	Vinton Waterway	30E	7							
6	VIVIAN (T)	WG	-	x	Vinton Waterway	5E	-							
7	WELSH	SM	-	-	Black Bayou to Red River	7,515E	7							
8	WESTLAKE	SM	-	x	Black Bayou to Red River	2,250E	-			* Combination clarifier - digester				
9	WEST MONROE	SM	-	-	East Bayou Lacassine	2,975E	7							
10	WINNFIELD	SM	-	R340	Bayou Bagdad	800E	-							
11	WINNSBORO (T)	SM	-	-	Ouachita River	2,600E	7			* Existing plant inoperative.				
12	BEAUREGARD Correctional Ins*	SM	-	x	Ouachita River	3,330E	0							
13	CARVILLE Leprosarium	SM	-	-	Ouachita River	3,330E	-							
14	EAST MONROE Baptist Children Home	SM	-	x	Ouachita River	3,265E	7							
15	GRAMBLING Negro College	SM	-	0-184	Ouachita River	975E	-							
16	GREENWELL SPRINGS St. T.B. Sanitorium	SM	-	-	Ouachita River	15,200E	0							
17	JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	SM	-	-	Ouachita River	15,200E	-							
18	JACKSON E. La. St. Hosp.*	SM	-	L90-35-3	Cresote Branch to Dugdemona River*	7,000E	7			* to Little River				
19	LAFAYETTE Airport	SM	-	-	Turkey Creek to Boeuf River to*	1,200E	-							
20	OUACHITA Sanatorium	SM	-	0-81-5-40	Drainage canal	3,400E	1a			* Ouachita River				
21	PINEVILLE Central La. Hospital	SM	-	x	Mississippi River	1,500E	4							
22	PINEVILLE State Colony*	SM	-	-	Mississippi River	500E	7			*Near DeQuincy				
23	PINEVILLE State Ind. School*	SM	-	-	Mississippi River	100E	-							
24	RUSTON The Children House*	SM	-	-	Ouachita River	515E	7			*Combination clarifier-digester				
25		SM	-	0.184	Ouachita River	100E	-							
26		SM	-	-	Ouachita River	200E	7			*Baptist Childrens Home				
27		SM	-	-	Ouachita River	100E	-							
28		SM	-	0.190-49-18	Cypress Creek to Bayou D'Arbonne	3,100E	7							
29		SM	-	x	Amite Creek	700E	-							
30		SM	-	-	Amite Creek	450E	7							
31		SM	-	-	Thompson Creek to Mississippi River	90E	-							
32		SM	-	280	Thompson Creek to Mississippi River	4,000E	5			* Plant # 1				
33		SM	-	x	Asylum Creek to Thompson Creek	1,000E	-							
34		SM	-	-	Bayou Vermillion	1,250E	5			* Plant # 2				
35		SM	-	-	Bayou Vermillion	300E	-							
36		SM	-	x	Bayou Vermillion	235E	7							
37		SM	-	-	Bayou D'Arbonne	15E	-							
38		SM	-	0-190-5	Bayou D'Arbonne	125E	x							
39		SM	-	-	Red River	100E	-							
40		SM	-	R122	Red River	2,400E	0*			* Not immediately. Based on long range development of Red River.				
41		SM	-	-	Flagon Bayou	2,400E	-							
42		SM	-	x	Flagon Bayou	1,800E	5			Training School.				
43		SM	-	-	Flagon Bayou	900E	-							
44		SM	-	x	Flagon Bayou	100E	7			* For Girls				
45		SM	-	-	Flagon Bayou	30E	-							
46		SM	-	0-190-53	Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	100E	7			* (Inst.)				
47		SM	-	-	Bayou D'Arbonne to Ouachita River	25E	-							

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
LOUISIANA	1962	6a of 6

LOUISIANA

Community or facility
providing sewer service

SAINT BERNARD S.D.#1

Communities and/or
facilities served

Chalmette

**The data for this State have been collected
with the helpful cooperation of the:**

**New Mexico State Department of Public Health
Division of Environmental Sanitation**

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES						STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						NEW MEXICO	1962	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	SEWER SYSTEM TYPE	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD		
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ALAMOGORDO	Otero	21,723	20,00	S	2.000	2.500	ShCmFtrhCpIeDfBo	
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-	
ALBUQUERQUE	Bernalillo	201,189	200,000	S	22.000	22.000	SgmGhCmFtrhCmDeatghmrBo	
		-	-	-	-	200.00	-	
ARTESIA	Eddy	12,000	12,000	S	1.200	3.000	ShCmCmFtrhCmD(eg)fhmrBo	
		-	-	-	-	30.000	-	
AZTEC	San Juan	4,137	5,000	S	0.420	0.900	ShGmCmFtrhCmDfgmpBo	
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-	
BAYARD	Grant	2,327	2,500	S	0.200	0.504	SmCmFtrhDgBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.300	-	
BELÉN	Valencia	5,031	4,500	S	0.400	0.400	SmCmFtrhDfgpBo*	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
BERNALILLO	Sandoval	2,574	1,500	S	0.110	1.900	Sh(CmDm)FtrhBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
BLOOMFIELD	San Juan	1,292	1,000	S	0.100	0.250	Sm(CmDm)FtrhBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
BLUEWATER Anaconda Mill Hous.	Valencia	300	300	S	0.015	0.015	Sh(CmDmp)LeoBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-	
CARLSBAD	Eddy	25,541	26,300	S	3.000	2.500	SmGpmCmFtrhCmD(eg)lmpBo	
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-	
CARLSBAD Whites City	Eddy	-	1,000	S	0.050	0.050	CaIap	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
CARRIZOZO	Lincoln	1,546	1,000	S	0.080	0.250	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
CIMARRON	Colfax	997	350	S	0.018	0.015	CaLoLo	
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-	
CLAYTON	Union	3,314	2,800	S	0.200	0.250	CiLoLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
CLOUDCROFT	Otero	464	1,350	S	0.100	0.720	Sh(GhCmDm)FtrhBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
CLOVIS	Curry	23,713	24,000	S	2.600	3.000	SgmGmCmFtrhIeD(eg)hmrBo	
		-	-	-	-	26.000	-	
DEWING Old Plant	Luna	6,764	2,000	S	0.150	0.200	ShCiBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
DEWING New Plant	Luna	-	5,000	S	0.500	0.750	ShCiFtrBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	7.800	-	
DEXTER	Chaves	885	875	S	0.050	0.100	ShCiFtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
ESPANOLA	Rio Arriba	1,976	2,000	S	0.150	0.250	Sh(CmDm)FtrhBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
ESTANCIA	Torrance	797	550	S	0.030	0.030	CaBoLeo	
		-	-	-	-	0.600	-	
EUNICE	Lea	3,531	3,500	S	0.350	0.520	ShCiFtrhBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	5.200	-	
FARMINGTON	San Juan	23,786	25,000	S	2.500	5.000	SmGmCmFtrhCmD(eg)fhmrBo	
		-	-	-	-	50.000	-	
FORT BAYARD	Grant	400	400	S	0.040	0.120	CaFtarLeoIpBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
FORT SUMNER	De Baca	1,809	1,500	S	0.100	0.500	Sh(CmDmCm)FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
GALLUP	McKinley	14,089	15,000	S	1.300	2.000	SmCmFtrhCmD(eg)lptBo	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
GALLUP (Housing)	McKinley	-	210	S	0.015	0.015	CaLeo	
		-	-	-	-	0.210	-	
GAMERCO	McKinley	300	580	S	0.060	x	CaIpBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.180	-	
* GRANTS	Valencia	10,274	12,000	S	1.200	0.125	ShCmFtrhDfpBo	
		-	-	-	-	12.500	-	
HAGERMAN	Chaves	1,144	1,100	S	0.090	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

										STATE	YEAR	PAGE 1 of 3
										NEW MEXICO	1962	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	16	15		
1	ALAMOSORDO	WG	-	-	Land	20,000E	1					
2	ALBUQUERQUE	WG	-	UR928	Rio Grande	500,000	7					
3	ARTESIA	WG	-	P512	Irrigation or Pecos River	12,000	7					
4	AZTEC	CR	-	SJ245-17	Animas River	5,000	7					
5	BAYARD	WG	-	-	(Closed basin)	2,500	7					
6	BELEN	WG	-	*	Drainage ditch to Rio Grande	4,500E	1			* New facilities under construction		
7	BERNALILLO	WG	-	UR948	Drainage ditch to Rio Grande	1,500	2					
8	BLOOMFIELD	CR	-	260	San Juan River	1,000E	7					
9	BLUEWATER	WG	-	-	Land	300	7					
10	CARLSBAD	WG	-	P459	Pecos River	26,300E	2*			* Addition under construction		
11	CARLSBAD	WG	-	-	Land	1,000	7					
12	CARRIZOZO	WG	-	-	Land (Closed basin)	1,000E	7					
13	CINARRON	SW	-	-	Irrigation lake & land	350	4					
14	CLAYTON	SW	-	-	Pond and drainage	2,800	2					
15	CLOUDCROFT	WG	-	-	Fresnal Creek (Closed basin)	1,350	2					
16	CLOVIS	WG	-	-	Land	24,000	1					
17	DEWING	WG	-	*	Rio Mimbres	3,000	2			* Lies within closed basin		
18	DEWING	WG	-	-	Irrigation	5,000	7					
19	DEXTER	WG	-	-	Lake Zuber	875E	2A					
20	ESPAÑOLA	WG	-	1,013	Rio Grande	2,000	7					
21	ESTANCIA	WG	-	904	Pond (Closed basin)	550E	4					
22	EUNICE	WG	-	-	Land	3,500	7					
23	FARMINGTON	CR	-	SJ244	San Juan River	25,000	7					
24	FORT BAYARD	WG	-	-	Land	400	7					
25	FORT SUMNER	WG	-	P690	Pecos River	1,500E	7					
26	GALLUP	CR	-	LC194-96	Rio Puerco of the West	15,000E	7					
27	GALLUP (Housing)	CR	-	-	Land	210	7					
28	GAMERCO	CR	-	-	Dry arroyo	580	2					
29	* GRANTS	WG	-	874-45-58	Rio San Jose	12,000E	7					
30	HAGERMAN	WG	-	P546	Pecos River	1,100E	0					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 2 of 3	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
HATCH	Dona Ana	888	800	S	0.060	0.100	ClFtrBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
HOBBS	Lea	26,275	25,000	S	2.500	3.500	Sh(KmxGhO)CmFtrhCm		
		-	-	-	-	35.000	IoD(eg)frhtBo		
HURLEY	Grant	1,851	1,850	S	0.200	0.200	CaLo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
JAL	Lea	3,051	3,000	S	0.280	0.300	ShClLoIoBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
KIRTLAND (Housing)	San Juan	300	300	S	0.015	0.015	CaLeo		
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-		
LAS CRUCES	Dona Ana	29,367	30,000	S	2.900	3.000	SeGhCmFtrhCmD(eg)frtBo		
		-	-	-	-	30.000	-		
LAS VEGAS CITY	San Miguel	7,790	6,500	S	0.500	0.600	ClFtrCpBo		
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-		
LAS VEGAS TOWN	San Miguel	6,028	4,500	S	0.500	0.250	ShClFtrBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-		
LORDSBURG	Hidalgo	3,436	3,200	S	0.250	0.300	ShCmFtrhIoDepBo		
		-	-	-	-	4.400	-		
LOS ALAMOS East Road Plant	Los Alamos	12,584	6,000	S	0.600	0.750	SehGmCmFtrhCmDfhrEogBo		
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-		
LOS ALAMOS Pueblo Canyon Plant	Los Alamos	-	6,000	S	0.600	0.750	SehGmCmFtrhCmDfhr		
		-	-	-	-	7.500	IoEqBo		
LOS ALAMOS TA-3 Plant	Los Alamos	-	1,000	S	0.100	0.300	ShClFtrBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
LOS ALAMOS TA-16 Plant	Los Alamos	-	1,000	S	0.100	0.100	ShClFtrCpBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
LOS ALAMOS White Rock Plant	Los Alamos	-	100	S	0.010	0.020	ShCpFtrhCpDepBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
LOS LUNAS	Valencia	1,186	700	S	0.040	0.040	CaBo		
		-	-	-	-	0.500	-		
LOVING	Eddy	1,646	1,615	S	0.150	0.150	ShClBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
LOVINGTON	Lea	9,660	10,000	S	1.100	2.000	SeGhCmFtrhCmD(eg)fatpBoIo		
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-		
MAXWELL	Colfax	392	250	S	0.008	0.008	Ca		
		-	-	-	-	0.250	-		
MELROSE	Curry	698	660	S	0.040	0.150	(CmDm)FtrI Bo		
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
MILAN	Valencia	2,658	(2,000)	S	0.200	-	See Grants		
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
MOUNTAINAIR	Torrance	1,605	600	S	0.040	0.162	ShClI Bo		
		-	-	-	-	2.700	-		
PORTALES	Roosevelt	9,695	9,000	S	0.750	- .600	ShGhCmFtrhD(eg)pBo		
		-	-	-	-	16.000	-		
RATON	Colfax	8,146	7,000	S	0.500	0.550	SeShCmFtrhIoDfhrBo		
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-		
ROSWELL	Chaves	39,593	40,000	S	4.000	4.000	GmSmCmFtrhCmIoDethrBo		
		-	-	-	-	40.000	-		
ROSWELL Orchard Park	Chaves	-	300	S	0.020	0.300	ShGhCmFtrCmIoBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
ROY	Harding	633	500	S	0.020	0.072	ShClLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-		
RUIDOSO	Lincoln	1,557	2,000	S	0.250	0.650	ShCmFtrhCmD(eg)ftpBoEe		
		-	-	-	-	15.500	-		
SANDIA PUEBLO	Sandoval	150	170	S	0.006	0.013	Leo		
		-	-	-	-	0.340	-		
SAN JON	Quay	411	230	S	0.015	0.090	Sh(CmDm)FtrhLo		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
SANTA FE	Santa Fe	34,676	28,000	S	2.500	2.700	SeGhCmFtrhCmIo		
		-	-	-	-	30.000	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 2 of 3	
					NEW MEXICO	1962		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub			UN- TREATED WASTE		
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	HATCH	WG	-	723	Rio Grande	800	7	* Lie within closed basin
		9	-			150	-	
2	HOBBS	WG	-		Irrigation	25,000	7	
		5	-			0	-	
3	MURLEY	WG	-	*	Pond for industrial water use	1,850E	7	
		9	-			0	-	
4	JAL	WG	-		Land	3,000	7	
		8	-			0	-	
5	KIRTLAND (Housing)	CR	-		Land	300	7	
		6	-			0	-	
6	LAS CRUCES	WG	-	683	Rio Grande	30,000	1	
		9	-			4,500	-	
7	LAS VEGAS CITY	WG	-	P795-50	Pecos Arroyo to Gallinas River	2,500	1a	
		8	-			1,000	2	
8	LAS VEGAS TOWN	WG	-	P795-50	Gallinas River	4,500	1	
		8	-			500	-	
9	LORDSBURG	CR	-		Irrigation	3,200	7	
		4	-			0	-	
10	LOS ALAMOS East Road Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon and Rio Grande	6,000	7	
		9	-			500	-	
11	LOS ALAMOS White Rock Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon and Rio Grande	100	7	
		9	-			10	-	
12	LOS ALAMOS TA-3 Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon to Rio Grande	1,000	7	
		9	-			200	-	
13	LOS ALAMOS TA-16 Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon to Rio Grande	1,500	7	
		8	-			300	-	
14	LOS ALAMOS White Rock Plant	WG	-	996-27	Los Alamos Canyon & Rio Grande	100	7	
		9	-			10	-	
15	LOS LUNAS	WG	-	908	Drainage ditch to Rio Grande	700	4	
		9	-			500	-	
16	LOVING	WG	-	P444	Drainage ditch to Pecos River	1,645	2	
		8	-			1,100	-	
17	LOVINGTON	WG	-	x	Irrigation	10,000	7	
		5	-			0	-	
18	MAXWELL	SM	-	C860	Canadian River	250	2	
		12	-			200	4	
19	MELROSE	WG	-		Land	660E	7	
		4	-			0	-	
20	MILAN	WG	-		Rio San Jose	-	-	
		9	-			-	-	
21	MOUNTAINAIR	WG	-		Land	600E	7	
		9	-			0	-	
22	PORTALES	WG	-		Old Gravel Pit	9,000E	7	
		4	-			0	-	
23	RATON	SM	-		Pond & irrigation	7,000	1a	
		12	-			0	2	
24	ROSWELL	WG	-	P572	Pecos River & irrigation	40,000	1	
		8	-			7,500E	-	
25	ROSWELL Orchard Park	WG	-		Land	300E	7	
		8	-			0	-	
26	ROY	SM	-		Irrigation	500E	7	
		12	-			0	-	
27	RUIDOSO	WG	-	x	Rio Ruidoso to Rio Hondo	2,000	7	
		8	-			250	-	
28	SANDIA PUEBLO	WG	-		x	170	7	
		9	-			0	-	
29	SAN JON	SM	-		Irrigation	230E	7	
		12	-			0	-	
30	SANTA FE	WG	-	988-40	Irrigation and Santa Fe River	28,000	1	
		9	-			4,000	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES					STATE		YEAR	PAGE 3 of 3	
					NEW MEXICO		1962		
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR MUNICIPALITY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	SEWER SYSTEM TYPE	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LIN NO
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
						P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
ATA RITA	Grant	1,772	1,000	S	0.500	0.250 3.000	CaLo		1
ATA RITA w Housing	Grant	-	500	S	0.025	0.025 0.500	SiCiFtrCmBo		2
ATA ROSA	Gaдалupe	2,220	2,000	S	0.100	0.280 3.500	ShCiFtrhCpBo		
IPROCK n Juan Plant	San Juan	125	1,500	S	0.150	0.150 1.500	CaLo		
LVER CITY	Grant	6,972	7,300	S	0.600	1.200 12.000	ShGhCmFtrhDfgpBo		
OCORRO	Socorro	5,271	3,500	S	0.300	0.500 5.000	ShGhCmFtrhCmD(cg)p Bo		
TRINGER	Colfax	1,564	1,500	S	0.075	0.140 2.000	ShCiFtrBo		
IOS	Taos	2,163	2,400	S	0.180	0.250 2.500	Sh(CmDmr)FtrhBo		
VTUM	Lea	1,168	1,150	S	0.100	0.150 2.500	ShCiLoBo		
EXICO	Curry	889	650	S	0.040	0.080 1.000	Sh(CmDm)LeoBo		
RUTH OR ONSEQUENCES*	Sierra	4,269	4,000	S	0.400	0.850 8.000	ShCiFtrFrsBo		
RUTH OR ONSEQUENCES*	Sierra	-	200	S	0.010	0.800 1.000	Sh(CmDm)FtrBo		
RUTH OR ONSEQUENCES*	Sierra	-	300	S	0.020	0.020 0.345	CiIs (1 tank) CsIs (3 tanks)		
UCUMCARI	Quay	8,143	7,500	S	0.700	1.600 16.000	ShGhCmFtrhDfpLoIoBo		
ULAROSA	Otero	3,200	1,700	S	0.150	0.175 2.500	ShGpCmFtrhDopIoBo		
TYRONE	Grant	200	200	S	0.015	0.200 4.000	CiIpBo		
VAUGHN	Guadalupe	1,170	800	S	0.050	0.050 1.000	CiLeoBo (2 tanks) (2 ponds)		

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
NEW MEXICO	1962	3 of 3

30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
NEW MEXICO	1962	3a of 3

NEW MEXICO

Community or facility
providing sewer service

GRANTS

Communities and/or
facilities served

Milan

The data for this State have been collected
with the helpful cooperation of the:

Oklahoma State Department of Health
Environmental Health Services

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
							TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ADA	Pontotoc	14,347	15,000	S	1.500	30.000	SmGmCmFtrCmDhBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
AFTON	Ottawa	1,111	1,050	S	0.050	0.150	ShCmFtrCmDerBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-	
ALEX	Grady	545	420	S	0.050	0.030	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-	
ALLEN	Pontotoc	1,005	900	S	0.028	0.072	GiFtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
ALTUS	Jackson	21,225	18,000	S	x	1.500	SchGhCmFtrDopBo	
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-	
ALVA	Woods	6,250	5,500	S	0.450	0.607	SmCmFtrCmDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	8.100	-	
ANADARKO	Caddo	6,299	6,400	S	0.500	0.750	ShCmFtrCmDfBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
ANTLERS	Pushmataha	2,085	2,080	S	0.150	0.150	ShCiFtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
APACHE	Caddo	1,455	1,000	S	0.060	0.150	ShCiFtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
ARDMORE	Carter	20,184	7,500	S	x	0.400	SmKmCiFtDoBo	
Eastside Plt.		-	-	-	-	x	-	
ARDMORE	Carter	-	8,500	S	x	1.200	SmScCmFtrCmDcTnBo	
Northeast Plt.		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
ARDMORE	Carter	-	1,750	S	x	0.250	SchCmFtrCmDoBo	
Southwest Plt		-	-	-	-	2.600	-	
ARDMORE	Carter	-	6,200	S	x	0.340	ScKmCiFtDoBo	
Westside Plt		-	-	-	-	x	-	
ARNETT	Ellis	547	425	S	0.030	0.040	ShCiFtrCmBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	0.600	-	
ATOKA	Atoka	2,877	2,200	S	x	0.150	ScCiFtrCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
AVANT	Osage	381	200	S	0.006	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BARNSDALL	Osage	1,663	1,300	S	0.050	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BARTLESVILLE	Washington	27,893	26,000	S	1.300	2.500	SmCmAaCmDfBo	
		-	-	-	-	26.000	-	
BEAVER CITY	Beaver	2,087	1,600	S	0.120	0.200	CpDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
BEGGS	Okmulgee	1,114	1,000	S	0.100	x	ShCiFtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BETHANY	Oklahoma	12,342	10,000	S	0.820	2.000	SmSeGmAaCmDoh	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	DfhTnBoLo	
BILLINGS	Noble	510	410	S	0.040	0.064	ShCiBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.650	-	
BINDER	Caddo	603	500	S	0.012	0.070	ShCiBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
BIXBY	Tulsa	1,711	1,300	S	x	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
BLACKWELL	Kay	9,586	8,700	S	1.000	4.000	SrGmCmFtrCmDohrBo	
		-	-	-	-	17.000	-	
BLAIR	Jackson	893	600	S	x	x	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BLANCHARD	McClain	1,377	1,100	S	x	x	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BOISE CITY	Cimarron	1,978	1,400	S	0.098	0.300	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
BOSWELL	Choctaw	753	750	S	0.050	0.130	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	1.300	-	
BOYNTON	Muskogee	604	600	S	0.035	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR		
					OKLAHOMA	1962	PAGE 1 of 10	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	ADA	SM	-	C130-8	Sandy Creek	15,000	1	Additional filter capacity is indicated
2	AFTON	13	-			3,000	-	
		SM	-	x	Horse Creek	1,200E	1	
		4	-			180E	-	
3	ALEX	SM	-	W250	Washita River	420E	4	
		14	-			420E	-	
4	ALLEN	SM	-	C110-5	Town Branch	900E	7	
		13	-			140E	-	
5	ALTUS	SM	-	R1000-12-5	Trib. of Salt Fork	7,600E	7	
		15	-			760E	-	
6	ALVA	SM	-	A637.8-127	Salt Fork	5,500	7	
		2	-			750E	-	
7	ANADARKO	SM	-	W331	Washita River	6,300E	1	
		14	-			1,600E	-	
8	ANTLERS	SM	-	R607.1-58.4	Beaver Creek	2,080	2	
		16	-			830E	-	
9	APACHE	SM	-	R912-75	Cache Creek	1,000E	4	
		15	-			300E	-	
10	ARDMORE Eastside Plt.	SM	-	x	Anadarko Creek to Lake Texoma	7,500E	4	
		15	-			2,250E	-	
11	ARDMORE Northeast Plt.	SM	-	x	Sand Creek to Washita River	8,500E	7	
		14	-			1,700	-	
12	ARDMORE Southwest Plt.	SM	-	x	Hickory Creek to Lake Texoma	1,750	2	
		15	-			175	-	
13	ARDMORE Westside Plt.	SM	-	x	Hickory Creek to Lake Texoma	6,200	2	
		15	-			x	-	
14	ARNETT	SM	-	C410-12	Mosquito Creek	425	5	
		13	-			45	-	
15	ATOKA	SM	-	R643.7-85	Muddy Boggy Creek	2,200E	1	
		16	-			330	-	
16	AVANT	SM	-	V64-54	Bird Creek	200E	4	
		3	-			170E	-	
17	BARNSDALL	SM	-	V64-60	Bird Creek	1,300E	4	
		3	-			1,100E	-	
18	BARTLESVILLE	SM	-	V78-69	Caney River	26,000	7	
		3	-			3,900	-	
19	BEAVER CITY	SM	-	C38.5-576-2	Beaver Creek to North Canadian River	1,600	2	
		8	-			1,150	-	
20	BEGGS	SM	-	C38.5-16-85	Adams Creek	1,000	4	
		8	-	-10		300	-	
21	BETHANY	SM	-	x	Cottonwood Creek	x	7	
		7	-	x		x	-	
22	BILLINGS	SM	-	A614.9-30	Red Rock Creek	425	2	
		2	-			300	-	
23	BINGER	SM	-	W323-20	Sugar Creek	500E	2	
		14	-			350E	-	
24	BIXBY	SM	-	A506	Arkansas River	1,300E	0	
		9	-			1,300E	-	
25	BLACKWELL	SM	-	A637.8-26-15	Chikaskia River	8,700E	7	
		2	-			1,300E	-	
26	BLAIR	SM	-	R1000-12-15	Tributary of Salt Fork	600	2	
		15	-			420	-	
27	BLANCHARD	SM	-	C185-15	Walnut Creek	1,100E	2	
		13	-			300E	-	
28	BOISE CITY	SM	-	C38.5-750	Tributary to North Canadian River	1,400E	7	
		8	-			150E	-	
29	BOSWELL	SM	-	x	x	750E	7	
		16	-			75E	-	
30	BOYNTON	SM	-	A477-10	Cloud Creek	600E	2	
		9	-			600E	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE 2
					OKLAHOMA		1962	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
BRAGGS	Muskogee	279	250	S	0.025	x	ShC1FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
BRAWAN	Kay	336	275	S	0.050	0.091	ShC1FthBo	
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-	
BRISTOW	Creek	4,795	4,600	S	0.330	0.800	ShCmDoBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-	
BROKEN ARROW	Tulsa	5,928	6,000	S	0.450	0.900	ShGhCmFtrCmDcBo	
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-	
BROKEN BOW	McCurtain	2,087	1,600	S	x	x	ShCmFthrCmDompBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BUFFALO	Harper	1,618	1,500	S	0.075	0.100	ShC1Lo*Bo	
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
BURBANK	Osage	238	225	S	0.007	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
CACHE	Comanche	1,003	600	S	0.036	0.040	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-	
CADDO	Bryan	814	765	S	0.020	0.070	ShC1FtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.825	-	
CALUMET	Canadian	354	100	S	0.030	0.040	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-	
CANTON	Blaine	887	600	S	0.077	0.087	ShC1FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.900	-	
CARDIN	Ottawa	200	200	S	x	0.060	CsLo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
CARMEN	Alfalfa	533	450	S	0.030	0.090	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.900	-	
CARNEGIE	Caddo	1,500	1,650	S	0.100	0.350	ShC1FtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.400	-	
CEMENT	Caddo	959	900	S	0.070	0.052	ShC1Bo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
CHANDLER	Lincoln	2,524	2,350	S	0.113	0.700	ShCmFtrDapBo	
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
CHATTANOOGA	Comanche	356	320	S	x	0.030	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-	
CHECOTAH	McIntosh	2,614	1,470	S	x	x	ShCmAmCmDmBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
CHELSEA	Rogers	1,541	1,300	S	0.100	0.120	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-	
CHEROKEE	Alfalfa	2,410	2,300	S	0.252	0.315	Sh(CmDap) BoLo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
CHEYINNE	Rodger Mills	930	600	S	0.031	0.080	ShC1FtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-	
CHICKASHA	Grady	14,866	15,000	S	x	1.400	ShGhCmFtrCmDmBo	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
CHOUTEAU	Mayes	958	960	S	x	0.105	SmGmCmFtrCmDcBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
CLAREMORE	Rogers	6,639	6,000	S	0.417	1.500	ScGamwCmFtrCmDfpBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
CLEVELAND	Pawnee	2,519	1,900	S	0.096	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
CLINTON	Custer	9,617	9,100	S	0.640	1.500	ShGmCmFtnCmDapBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
COALGATE	Coal	1,699	800	S	0.055	0.250	ShC1FtreBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
COLLINSVILLE	Tulsa	2,526	2,000	S	0.100	0.230	ScCmAndfBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
COMANCHE	Stephens	2,082	1,600	S	0.112	0.150	C1BoLo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
COMMERCE	Ottawa	2,378	2,100	S	0.230	0.250	ShC1FtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 2 of 10	
					OKLAHOMA	1962		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	REMARKS	
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	BRAGGS	SM	-	A442-5	Sand Creek	300E	5	
		9	-			30E	-	
2	BRAMAN	SM	-	A637.8-15-	Tributary of	275E	2	
		2	-	5-8	Bitter Creek	50E	-	
3	BRISTOW	SM	-	C38.5-16-	Little Deep Fork Creek	4,600E	7	
		8	-	98-25		920E	-	
4	BROKEN ARROW	SM	-	A500-10	Haiky Creek to	6,000E	7	
		9	-		Arkansas River	600E	-	
5	BROKEN BOW	SM	-	R464.7-	Haiky Creek	1,600E	7	
		16	-	R100-5		240E	-	
6	BUFFALO	SM	-		*No overflow	1,500E	7	
		7	-			0*	-	
7	BURBANK	SM	-	A596-20	Salt Creek	225E	2	
		2	-			150E	-	
8	CACHE	SM	-	x	W. Cache Creek	600	1	
		15	-			90	-	
9	CADDO	SM	-	R670.1-31.1	Caddo Creek to	765E	7	
		16	-	-11	Blue River	120E	-	
10	CALUMET	SM	-	x	North Canadian River	100E	7	
		8	-			10E	-	
11	CANTON	SM	-	C38.5-391	North Canadian River	600E	2	
		8	-			140E	-	
12	CARDIN	SM	-	x	Tar Creek	200E	7	
		4	-			40E	-	
13	CARMEN	SM	-	x	Eagle Chief Creek	450	7	
		7	-			45	-	
14	CARNEGIE	SM	-	W385	Washita River	1,650	7	
		14	-			500	-	
15	CEMENT	SM	-	x	Delaware Creek	900	2	
		14	-			640	-	
16	CHANDLER	SM	-	C38.5-16-	Bell Cow Creek to	2,350	7	
		8	-	182.5	Deep Fork	500	-	
17	CHATTANOOGA	SM	-	x	Deep Red Creek	320	7	
		15	-			35	-	
18	CHECOTAH	SM	-	A424.2-30-8	Elk Creek to	3,000	7	
		9	-		Dirty Creek	300	-	
19	CHELSEA	SM	-	Q(N)39.7-25	Pryor Creek	1,300	7	
		4	-			170	-	
20	CHEROKEE	SM	-	A637.8-	Dry Creek to	2,300	7	
		2	-	100-5	Salt Plains Lake	230	-	
21	CHEYENNE	SM	-	W570-2	Major Creek to	600E	5	
		14	-		Washita River	90E	-	
22	CHICKASHA	SM	-	W202	Washita River	15,000	7	
		14	-			1,500	-	
23	CHOUTEAU	SM	-	x	Grand River	x	7	
		4	-			x	-	
24	CLAREMORE	SM	-	V55-8	Dog Creek	6,000	7	
		3	-			900	-	
25	CLEVELAND	SM	-	A558	Arkansas River	1,900	0	
		2	-			1,900	-	
26	CLINTON	SM	-	W473	Washita River	9,100E	7	
		14	-			700E	-	
27	COALBATE	SM	-	R643.7-100	Caney Creek to	800	7	
		16	-		Muddy Boggy Bottom	240	-	
28	COLLINSVILLE	SM	-	V78-15	Caney River	2,000	7	
		3	-			x	-	
29	COMANCHE	SM	-	R883-19.6	Cow Creek	1,600	7	
		15	-	-15		320	-	
30	COMMERCE	SM	-	N142-5	Tar Creek to	2,100	7	
		4	-		Neosho River	210	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE 3 of 1
					OKLAHOMA		1962	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	SEWER SYSTEM TYPE	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		TREATMENT
						Des'd For	Average Daily Flow MGD	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
COYCHO	Canadian	350	x	x	x	0.025	ShC1LoBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.500	-	
COPAN	Washington	617	350	S	0.070	0.100	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
COVINGTON	Garfield	687	680	S	0.032	0.035	CsLo	
		-	-	-	-	0.750	-	
COWETA	Wagoner	1,858	1,500	S	0.065	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
CRESCENT	Logan	1,264	1,264	S	0.100	0.110	ShGhC1FtrCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.100	-	
CUSHING	Payne	8,619	8,350*	S	0.700*	2.000*	C1FtBo	
Northside Plant		-	-	-	-	20.000*	-	
CUSHING	Payne	-	x*	S	x*	x*	GaSmCmFthCmDmLo	
Southside Plant		-	-	-	-	x*	-	
CUSTER CITY	Custer	448	400	S	0.030	0.075	ShGhC1FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.750	-	
CYRIL	Caddo	1,284	900	S	0.045	0.400	ShC1FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
DAVENPORT	Lincoln	813	750	S	0.025	0.180	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	1.800	-	
DAVIDSON	Tillman	429	400	S	0.010	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
DAVIS	Murray	2,203	1,700	S	0.056	0.126	ShGhC1FtrC1DopBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.400	-	
DEL CITY	Oklahoma	12,734	10,000	S	0.600	0.600	ShCmAnCmDorBo	
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
DEPET	Creek	686	400	S	0.024	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
DEVOL	Cotton	117	100	S	0.012	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
DENEY	Washington	3,774	3,500	S	0.190	0.750	ShCmAnCmDpfBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
DILL CITY	Washita	623	550	S	0.040	0.080	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.800	-	
DRUMMOND	Garfield	281	175	S	0.015	0.050	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.500	-	
DRUMRIGHT	Creek	4,190	3,800	S	0.300	0.650	ShCmFtrDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.500	-	
DUNCAN	Stephens	20,009	8,000	S	1.000	1.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDeBo	
South		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
DUNCAN	Stephens	-	12,000	S	1.500	x	ShCmFtrnDeBo	
West		-	-	-	-	x	-	
GRANT	Byran	10,467	9,500	S	1.000	1.000	SmGhCmFtnCmDhpBo	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
ILSBORO	Pottawatomie	257	250	S	0.018	x	SmC1FtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
EAST DUKE	Jackson	333	225	S	0.002	0.045	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	0.450	-	
EDMOND	Oklahoma	8,577	2,000	S	0.125	0.150	ShC1FtrBo	
Eastside Plant		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
EDMOND	Oklahoma	-	6,000	S	0.400	0.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDeBo	
South Side Plant		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
ELDORADO	Jackson	708	570	S	0.050	0.060	ShC1Bo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
ELK CITY	Beckham	8,196	8,000	S	0.600	0.675	ShSeCmFtnrCmDopBo	
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-	
ELMORE CITY	Garvin	982	785	S	0.055	0.160	Lo	
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-	
EL RENO	Canadian	11,015	8,900	S	0.900	0.900	SmCmFthCmDfhBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

										STATE	YEAR	PAGE 3 of 10
										OKLAHOMA	1962	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
		Maj	Sub									
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15				
1	CONCHO	SM	-	x	x	x	7					
2	COPAN	SM	-	x	Caney River	350E	7					
3	COVINGTON	SM	-	-	Tributary of Otter Creek	680E	7					
4	COWETA	SM	-	A490-5	Coweta Creek to Arkansas River	1,500E	0					
5	CRESCENT	SM	-	C115-5-10	Wolf Creek	1,265	7					
6	CUSHING Northside Plant	SM	x	C41-15	Eucha Creek to Cimarron River	8,350*	7					*Total for both plants.
7	CUSHING Southside Plant	SM	x	C41-15	Eucha Creek to Cimarron River	1,250*	7					*See Northside Plant.
8	CUSTER CITY	SM	-	x	Ravine to Horse Creek	400E	2					
9	CYRIL	SM	-	W270-40	Little Washita River	900E	2					
10	DAVENPORT	SM	-	x	x	750E	7					
11	DAVIDSON	SM	-	R972-3	Tributary of Red River	400	2					
12	DAVIS	SM	-	W120-2	Chigly Sandy Creek	1,700E	7					
13	DEL CITY	SM	-	C38-5-260	North Canadian River	10,000E	7					
14	DEPEW	SM	-	C38.5-16-98-30	Little Deep Fork Creek	400E	1a					
15	DEVOL	SM	-	R935-4	None	100E	6					
16	DEWEY	SM	-	V78-69-10	Coon Creek to Caney River	3,500	7					
17	DILL CITY	SM	-	x	East Elk Creek	550	7					
18	DRUMMOND	SM	-	x	x	175E	7					
19	DRUMRIGHT	SM	-	C40-3	Tributary of Cimarron River	3,800E	7					
20	DUNCAN South	SM	-	R883-19.6-25	West Cow Creek	8,000E	7					
21	DUNCAN West	SM	-	R883-19.6-25	West Cow Creek	1,200E	-					
22	DURANT	SM	-	R670.1-40	Mineral Bayou	12,000	1					
23	EARLSBORO	SM	-	C38.5-82-55	Wewoka Creek to N. Canadian River	290	2					
24	EAST DUKE	SM	-	x	Turkey Creek	225E	7					
25	EDMOND Eastside Plant	SM	-	x	Spring Creek	2,000E	1					
26	EDMOND South Side Plant	SM	-	x	Spring Creek	6,000E	1					
27	ELDORADO	SM	-	R1019-5	Dubosie Creek	570E	2					
28	ELK CITY	SM	-	R987-55-65	Elk Creek to North Fork Red River	8,000E	7					
29	ELMORE CITY	SM	-	x	Rock Creek	785E	7					
30	EL RENO	SM	-	C38.5-307-2	Trib. of North Canadian River	8,900	7					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR		PAGE 4 of 10			
					OKLAHOMA		1962					
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	SEWER SYSTEM TYPE	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES				LIN NO	
						Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8					
ENID	Garfield	38,859	35,300	S	3.000	5.000	SmCmAaCmDehtBo					
ERICK	Beckham	1,342	1,300	S	0.075	0.075	ShCmFtnDoLoBo					
EUFULA	McIntosh	2,382	1,500	S	0.110	0.350	SmGmCmFtrCmDmpBo					
FAIRFAX	Osage	2,076	2,000	S	0.200	0.180	ShCiBoLo					
FAIRLAND	Ottawa	646	550	S	0.028	0.075	ShCiFtrCpBo					
FAIRVIEW	Major	2,213	2,100	S	0.240	0.250	SoK6CmFtrCmEgDfpBo					
FARGO	Ellis	291	200	S	0.040	0.045	Lo					
FLETCHER	Comanche	884	720	S	0.038	0.030	Ci					
FOROAN	Beaver	532	200	S	0.040	0.090	Lo					
FORT COBB	Caddo	687	650	S	x	x	Lo					
FORT SUPPLY	Woodward	394	225	S	x	x	Lo					
FREDERICK	Tillman	5,879	4,800	S	0.400	0.750	ShApCmFtrCmDpoBo					
GAGE	Ellis	482	200	S	0.010	0.039	ShCiLoBo					
GARBER	Garfield	905	900	S	0.060	0.168	ShCiFtrCpBo					
GEARY	Blaine-Canadian	1,416	1,300	S	0.060	0.110	ShCiFtnBo					
GLENCOE	Payne	284	250	S	0.014	0.015	ShCiFtnBo					
GOLTRY	Alfalfa	313	250	S	0.040	0.047	Lo					
GOODWELL	Texas	771	(400)	S	x	-	See Goodwell- Panhandle A&M College					
GOTEBO	Kiowa	538	450	S	0.050	0.160	ShCiFtr* Bo					
GRANDFIELD	Tillman	1,606	1,235	S	x	x	Lo					
GRANITE	Greer	952	900	S	0.108	0.050	CpDeLoBo					
GROVE	Delaware	975	x	S	x	0.135	SoCmFtrCmDo					
GUTHRIE	Logan	9,502	9,000	S	0.600	1.000	ShGhApCmFthDapBo					
GUYMON	Texas	5,768	5,500	S	0.432	1.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDfrBo					
HAMMON	Roger Mills	656	325	S	0.019	0.016	ShCiBo					
HARRAH	Oklahoma	934	x	S	x	0.100	Lo					
HARTSHORNE	Pittsburg	1,903	1,000	S	0.057	0.150	ShGhCiFtrCpBo					
HASKELL	Muskogee	1,887	1,500	S	0.0288	-	None					
HEALDTON	Carter	2,998	2,000	S	0.100	0.256	ShCmFtrCmDoBo					
HEAVENER	Le Flore	1,891	2,000	S	0.150E	0.200	SoCmFthCmDoBo					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 5 of 10	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LINE NO.
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
HENNESSEY	Kingfisher	1,228	1,800	S	0.200	0.170	Lo		1
		-	-	-	-	1.700	-		
HENRYETTA	Okmulgee	6,551	5,200	S	0.600	0.360	ShCmFthCmDoBo		2
		-	-	-	-	10.00	-		
HINTON	Caddo	907	900	S	0.040	0.300	Lo		3
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
HOBART	Kiowa	5,132	5,000	S	0.400	0.600	ShGhCmFtrCmDoBo		4
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-		
HOLDENVILLE North Plant	Hughes	5,712	2,800	S	0.300	0.300	ShGhCmFtrCmDoBo		5
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
HOLDENVILLE South Plant	Hughes	-	2,800	S	0.300	0.300	ScGhCiFtrCpBo		6
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
HOLLIS	Harmon	3,006	2,500	S	0.200	0.400	ShGhCmFtrCpDoBoLo		7
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
HOMINY	Osage	2,866	2,700	S	0.200	0.255	ShoGmApCiFtrCmBo		8
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
HOOKER	Texas	1,684	1,400	S	0.090	0.160	ShCpAmCpL DopBo		9
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
HUGO Northeast Plant	Choctaw	6,287	2,590	S	x	0.350	SmCmFtrCmDoBo		10
		-	-	-	-	0.450	-		
HUGO Southwest Plant	Choctaw	-	3,700	S	x	0.700	SmCmFtrDoBo		11
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-		
HYDRO	Caddo	697	550	S	0.040	0.300	ShCiFtnBo		12
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
IDABEL	McCurtain	4,967	5,200	S	0.250	1.000	SmGhCmFthLoDoBo		13
		-	-	-	-	5.400	-		
INDIANHOMA	Comanche	378	100	S	0.008	0.040	Lo		14
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-		
JAY	Delaware	1,120	875	S	0.066	x	ShCiFtrBo		15
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
JENKS	Tulsa	1,734	1,200	S	x	-	None		16
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
JENNINGS	Pawnee	306	250	S	0.016	x	Ca		17
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
JET	Alfalfa	339	275	S	0.040	0.070	Lo		18
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-		
JONES	Oklahoma	794	700	S	0.028	0.035	ShCiFtrBo		19
		-	-	-	-	0.600	-		
KAN CITY	Kay	457	400	S	0.030	x	Ca		20
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
KEYES	Cimarron	627	500	S	0.035	0.160	ShCiFtrBoLo		21
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-		
KIEFFER	Creek	489	400	S	0.020	x	ShCiBo		22
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
KINGFISHER	Kingfisher	3,249	2,800	S	0.240	0.460	ShCiBoLo		23
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
KINGSTON	Marshall	639	500	S	0.025	1.000	Lo		24
		-	-	-	-	0.100	-		
KONATA	Seminole	1,555	1,200	S	0.100	0.190	ShCmFtrCmDoBo		25
		-	-	-	-	3.200	-		
LAMONT	Grant	543	500	S	0.020	0.054	ShCmFtrCmDoBo		26
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-		
LANGSTON	Logan	136	800	S	x	0.050	S CiFtrCpBo		27
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
LAVERNE	Harper	1,937	1,900	S	0.100	0.060	ShCiBo		28
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
LAWTON	Comanche	61,697	60,000	S	6.000	10.000	SmGmCmFtrCmDtBo		29
		-	-	-	-	100.00	-		
LEEDY	Dewey	451	300	S	0.016	0.017	Lo		30
		-	-	-	-	x	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE TREATMENT PLANTS					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 5 of 10	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	HENNESSEY	SM	-	C162-15	Turkey Creek	1,800	1	
		7	-	-		250	-	
2	HENRYETTA	SM	-	C38.5-16-	Coal Creek to	6,000E	7	
		8	-	41-10	Deep Fork	600E	-	
3	HINTON	SM	-	C260-10	Tributary of	900E	7	
		13	-	-	South Canadian River	90E	-	
4	HOBART	SM	-	R987-55-15	Elk Creek to N.	5,000	7	
		15	-	-	Fork Red River	850E	-	
5	HOLDENVILLE	SM	-	C38.5-82-22	Wewoka Creek	3,000E	7	
	North Plant	8	-	-		300E	-	
6	HOLDENVILLE	SM	-	C38.5-82-9-	Grief Creek	3,300E	4	
	South Plant	8	-	15		990E	-	
7	HOLLIS	SM	-	R1019-25	Lebos Creek	2,500E	7	
		15	-	-		375E	-	
8	HOMINY	SM	-	V64-27-35	Hominy Creek	2,700E	7	
		3	-	-		500E	-	
9	HOOVER	SM	-	-	Retained in Lagoon	1,400E	4	
		8	-	-		-	-	
10	HUGO	SM	-	x	Trib. of	3,200E	7	
	Northeast Plant	16	-	-	Kiamichi River	320E	-	
11	HUGO	SM	-	R630-10	Horse Creek	4,200E	7	
	Southwest Plant	16	-	-		420E	-	
12	HYDRO	SM	-	C272-5	Deer Creek	550E	2	
		13	-	-		100E	-	
13	IDABEL	SM	-	R464-7-	Mud Creek	5,200E	7	
		16	-	L100-10		520E	-	
14	INDIANOMA	SM	-	x	Post Oak	100E	7	
		16	-	-		10E	-	
15	JAY	SM	-	N60.6-22-4	Wasburn Branch	1,100E	2	
		4	-	-		220E	-	
16	JENKS	SM	-	A513.6-2	Polecat Creek	1,200E	0	
		9	-	-		1,200E	-	
17	JENNINGS	SM	-	C28-10	House Creek to	250	4	
		7	-	-	Cimarron River	175	-	
18	JET	SM	-	x	Tributary to Salt Fork	275E	7	
		2	-	-		30E	-	
19	JONES	SM	-	C38.5-242	North Canadian	700E	1	
		8	-	-	River	210E	2	
20	KAY CITY	SM	-	A665	Arkansas River	400E	1 &	
		2	-	-		350E	2	
21	KEYES	SM	-	C38.5-650-	Retained in lagoon	500E	2*	*Lagoon is makeshift facility.
		8	-	55		150E	-	
22	KIEFFER	SM	-	A513.6-21.5	Childers Creek	400E	2	
		9	-	-3		280E	-	
23	KINGFISHER	SM	-	C158-7	Kingfisher Creek and	2,800E	7	
		7	-	-	Johns Creek	300E	-	
24	KINGSTON	SM	-	x	x	x	7	
		15	-	-	-	x	-	
25	KONAWA	SM	-	C125-5	Trib. of South	1,500E	7	
		13	-	-	Canadian River	150E	-	
26	LA MCNT	SM	-	A643.7-40-3	Round Pond Creek	500E	7	
		2	-	-		75E	-	
27	LANGSTON	SM	-	C105-5	Trib. of	800E	5	
		7	-	-	Cimarron River	200E	-	
28	LAVERNE	SM	-	x	Beaver River	1,900E	4	
		8	-	-		1,290E	-	
29	LATTON	SM	-	R912-40	Cache Creek	30,000E	7	
		15	-	-		1,500E	-	
30	LEEDY	SM	-	W523-15	Retained in lagoon	380E	7	
		14	-	-		-	-	

*Lagoon is makeshift facility.

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE TREATMENT PLANTS					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 6 of 12
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT
						P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
LEXINGTON	Cleveland	1,216	800	S	0.056	0.060	Lo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
LINDSAY	Garvin	4,258	3,800	S	0.202	0.740	Lo
		-	-	-	-	7.400	-
LOCUST GROVE	Mayes	828	750	x	x	0.200	Ft
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-
LONE WOLF	Kiowa	617	590	S	0.070	0.060	ShCIftrBo
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-
LUTHER	Oklahoma	517	450	x	x	0.090	L
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-
MC ALESTER Northeast Plant	Pittsburg	17,419	6,100	S	x	0.400	ShGhCmFtrCmDhmBo
		-	-	-	-	5.500	-
MC ALESTER West Side Plant	Pittsburg	-	11,319	S	x	0.800	(OhA) FthCmFtrCmDhBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
MC LOUD	Pottawatomie	837	600	S	0.040	0.025	ShCIBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
MADILL	Marshall	3,084	2,000	S	0.120	0.150	SgCmFtrCmDoBo
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-
MANGUM	Greer	3,950	3,800	S	0.205	x	SmCmFtrCmDcBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
MANITOU	Tillman	269	150	S	0.045	x	Lo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
MARIETTA	Love	1,933	1,750	S	0.200	0.250	SmCmFtrCmDoBo
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-
MARLOW	Stephens	4,027	3,600	S	0.250	0.350	ShGhCmFtrCmDopBoLo
		-	-	-	-	4.500	-
MARSHALL	Logan	363	300	S	0.030	0.100	ShCIBo
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-
MAUD	Seminole	1,137	1,100	S	0.130	0.090	ShCIftnBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
MAYSVILLE	Garvin	1,530	1,500	S	0.085	0.300	Lo
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-
MEDFORD	Grant	1,223	1,200	S	0.090	0.128	ShCIBo
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-
WEEKER	Lincoln	664	500	x	0.040	0.055	CiFtrCpBo
		-	-	-	-	0.600	-
MIAMI	Ottawa	12,869	11,500	S	1.000	2.500	ShCmFtrCmDhBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
MIDWEST CITY Northside Plant	Oklahoma	36,058	12,000	S	0.800	2.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDoToBo
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-
MIDWEST CITY Southside Plant	Oklahoma	-	12,000	x	1.000	x	ShCmFtrCmDerBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
MINCO	Grady	1,021	800	S	0.125	0.090	ShCIftrBo
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-
MOORE	Cleveland	1,783	3,500	S	0.200	0.400	ShCIftrCIBoLo*
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-
MOORELAND	Woodward	871	600	S	0.067	0.030	ShCIBo
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-
MORRIS	Oklmulgee	982	900	S	0.100	0.004	Cs
		-	-	-	-	x	-
MOUNDS	Creek	674	600	S	0.010	x	Gi
		-	-	-	-	x	-
MOUNTAIN VIEW	Kiowa	864	850	S	0.075	0.081	ShCIBoLo
		-	-	-	-	1.350	-
MUSKOGEE	Muskogee	38,059	35,000	S	5.000	6.500	SmCmaCmDerftEgBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-
NEW CORDELL	Washita	3,589	2,200	S	0.150	0.250	ShCIftnBo
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-
NEWKIRK	Key	2,092	2,000	S	0.187	0.250	ShCIftnhLoBo
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES						STATE	YEAR	PAGE	
						OKLAHOMA	1962	6 of 10	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	LEXINGTON	SM	-	C185	Trib. of South Canadian River	800E	7		
		13	-	-	-	90E	-		
2	LINDSAY	SM	-	W225	Washita River	3,800E	7		
		14	-	-	-	380E	-		
3	LOCUST GROVE	SM	-	-	Fort Gibson Reservoir	750	x		
		4	-	-	-	110	-		
4	LOVE WOLF	SM	-	R997-60-15	Trib. to North Fork of Red River	590E	2		
		15	-	-	-	290E	-		
5	LUTHER	SM	-	x	Deep Fork Creek	450	x		
		8	-	-	-	70	-		
6	MC ALESTER Northeast Plant	SM	-	C44.5-21-8	Coal Creek	6,500E	2		
		13	-	-	-	195E	-		
7	MC ALESTER West Side Plant	SM	-	C44.5-21-12	Coal Creek to Gaines Creek	15,000E	2		
		13	-	-	-	3,000E	-		
8	MC LOUD	SM	-	C38.5-218	North Canadian River	600E	2		
		8	-	-	-	180E	-		
9	WADILL	SM	-	x	Glasses Creek to Lake Texoma	2,000E	7		
		15	-	-	-	460E	-		
10	WANDUM	SM	-	R1000-36	Salt Fork	3,800E	7		
		15	-	-	-	570E	-		
11	WANITOU	SM	-	x	Deadman Creek	150E	7		
		15	-	-	-	20E	-		
12	WARIETTA	SM	-	x	Hickory Creek to Lake Texoma	1,750E	1A		
		15	-	-	-	350E	2		
13	WARLOT	SM	-	W128-60	Wild Horse Creek	3,600E	7		
		14	-	-	-	540E	-		
14	MARSHALL	SM	-	C123-15-5	Horse Creek	300E	2		
		7	-	-	-	200E	-		
15	MAUD	SM	-	C120-33-15	Salt Creek	1,100E	2		
		13	-	-	-	330E	-		
16	MAYSVILLE	SM	-	x	Beef Creek to Washita River	1,200E	7		
		14	-	-	-	120E	-		
17	MEDFORD	SM	-	A463.7-40-20-8	Tributary of Round Pond Creek	1,200E	7		
		2	-	-	-	300E	-		
18	WEEKER	SM	-	C38.5-16-177-15	Quapaw Creek to Deep Fork	500E	7		
		8	-	-	-	150E	-		
19	MIAMI	SM	-	D(N)144	Grand (Neosho) River	11,500	7		
		4	-	-	-	1,725E	-		
20	MIDWEST CITY Northside Plant	SM	-	C38.5-260-5	North Canadian River	6,000	7		
		8	-	-	-	600	-		
21	MIDWEST CITY Southside Plant	SM	-	x	North Canadian River	7,800	7		
		8	-	-	-	980	-		
22	MINCO	SM	-	C228-8	Boggy Creek	800E	2		
		13	-	-	-	250E	-		
23	MOORE	SM	-	C102-120	Trib. of Little River	3,500E	7		* Aerated Lagoon
		13	-	-	-	320E	-		
24	MOORELAND	SM	-	C38.5-455-5	Trib. of North Canadian River	600	4		
		8	-	-	-	400	-		
25	MORRIS	SM	-	x	Tributary of Deep Fork	900E	2		
		8	-	-	-	630E	-		
26	MOUNDS	SM	-	A504.8-5-12	Duck Creek to Snake Creek	600E	2		
		9	-	-	-	420E	-		
27	MOUNTAIN VIEW	SM	-	W407	Washita River	850E	5		
		14	-	-	-	280E	-		
28	MUSKOGEE	SM	-	A458	Arkansas River	x	2		
		9	-	-	-	x	-		
29	NEW CORDELL	SM	-	W434-10	Boggy Creek	2,200E			
		14	-	-	-	660E			
30	NEWKIRK	SM	-	A643.7-10-20	Branch of Spring Creek	2,000E	7		
		2	-	-	-	200E	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
							TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
NICHOLS HILLS	Oklahoma	4,897	4,500	S	0.500	0.495	ShCmFtrCmDepBo	-
		-	-	-	-	4.500	-	-
NOBLE	Cleveland	995	650	S	0.064	0.043	ShC1FtrBo	-
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-
NORMAN	Cleveland	33,412	34,000	S	3.000	4.000	GhSmAaTmDpoCmBo	-
		-	-	-	-	40.000	-	-
NOWATA	Nowata	4,163	4,000	S	x	0.450	ShcGhCmFtrCmEgDcmrBo	-
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-	-
OKARCHIE	Kingfisher	584	550	S	0.040	0.120	Lo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	-
OKEENE	Blaine	1,164	1,050	S	0.140	x	ShC1FtnBo	-
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-
OKEMAH	Okfuskee	2,836	2,800	S	0.400	0.250	ShGhC1FtnCmBo	-
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	-
OKLAHOMA CITY North Side Plant	Oklahoma	324,253	83,000	S	7.300	100.00	SmcGmCmAnCmEgDcmVvBo	-
		-	-	-	-	10.00	-	-
OKLAHOMA CITY South Side Plant	Oklahoma	-	220,000	S	26.000	25.000	SmcGmCmFthCmFtrCmDeEgVvBoLo	-
		-	-	-	-	460.00	-	-
OKLAHOMA CITY Dunjee Park	Oklahoma	-	1,200	S	0.090	0.125	SoCp(A C)*DepBpLo	-
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	-
OKLAHOMA CITY Frontier City	Oklahoma	-	500	S	x	0.055	Lo	-
		-	-	-	-	0.550	-	-
OKMULGEE	Okmulgee	15,451	16,000	S	2.000	2.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDeBo	-
		-	-	-	-	35.000	-	-
OWASSO	Tulsa	2,032	2,000	S	0.120	0.120	ShC1FtnCpBoLo	-
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	-
PAULS VALLEY	Garvin	6,856	6,850	S	0.029	0.550	SchCmAmCmDehBo	-
		-	-	-	-	9.150	-	-
PAWNUKA	Oaage	5,414	4,600	S	0.400	0.500	GhSoCmFtnC1DeBo	-
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-	-
PAWNEE	Pawnee	2,303	2,100	S	0.160	0.250	ShcCmFtrCmDohotBo	-
		-	-	-	-	3.600	-	-
PERKINS	Payne	769	700	S	0.125	0.250	ShC1FtrBo	-
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	-
PERRY	Noble	5,210	5,000	S	0.300	0.412	ShGhCmFtnDopEgBoLo	-
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	-
PICHER	Ottawa	2,553	1,500	S	0.140	x	CsLe	-
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	-
PONCA CITY	Kay	24,411	24,000	S	3.500	7.500	ShGhApCmEgDorBo	-
		-	-	-	-	40.000	-	-
POND CREEK	Grant	935	900	S	0.060	0.120	ShC1Bo	-
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	-
POTEAU	LeFlore	4,428	4,300	S	0.231	0.800	SoGhC1FoBoLo	-
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	-
PRAGUE	Lincoln	1,545	1,200	S	0.100	0.200	ShC1FtnBo	-
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	-
PRYOR CREEK	Mayes	6,476	6,000	S	0.600	0.500	GmSmCmFthEgDorBoLo	-
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-	-
PURCELL	McClain	3,729	3,000	S	x	x	Lo	-
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-
QUAPAW	Ottawa	850	800	S	x	0.150	ShGhC1FtrCpBo	-
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	-
QUINTON	Pittsburg	898	500	S	0.076	x	ShC1Bo	-
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-
RALSTON	Pawnee	411	400	S	0.025	x	Cs	-
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-
RINGLING	Jefferson	1,170	900	S	0.072	x	* CsFtn	-
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-
RIPLEY	Payne	263	250	S	0.020	0.040	Lo	-
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-	-

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 7 of 10	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION		DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE		
		Min.				DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	NICHOLS HILLS	SM	-	x	Deep Fork Creek	4,500E	7	
		8	-	-		450E	-	
2	NOBLE	SM	-	C195	South Canadian River	650E	2	
		13	-	-		200E	-	
3	NORMAN	SM	-	C102-102	Little River	34,000E	7	
		13	-	-		4,100E	-	
4	HOWATA	SM	-	V120	Tributary of Verdieria River	4,000E	7	
		3	-	-		400E	-	
5	OKARCHIE	SM	-	C158-7-12	Uncle John Creek	550E	7	
		7	-	-		50E	-	
6	OKEENE	SM	-	C180-5-8	Spring Creek	1,050E	2	
		7	-	-		250E	-	
7	OKEMAH	SM	-	C38.5-16- 106.3-15	Cow Creek	2,800E	7	
		8	-	-		420E	-	
8	OKLAHOMA CITY North Side Plant	SM	-	C38.5-15- 220	Deep Fork	46,000E	7	
		8	-	-		6,900E	-	
9	OKLAHOMA CITY South Side Plant	SM	-	C38.5-261	North Canadian River	312,000	7	
		8	-	-		21,840	-	
10	OKLAHOMA CITY Dunjee Park	SM	-	x	Deep Fork	x	7	*Combination aerator and clarifier.
		8	-	-		x	-	
11	OKLAHOMA CITY Frontier City	SM	-	x	Deep Fork	500E	7	
		8	-	-		50E	-	
12	OKMULGEE	SM	-	C38.5-16-75	Deep Fork	16,000E	7	
		8	-	-		2,400E	-	
13	OWASSO	SM	-	V63.6-20	Bird Creek	2,000	4	
		3	-	-		300E	-	
14	PAULS VALLEY	SM	-	V173	Washita River	6,850E	7	
		14	-	-		700E	-	
15	PAWNUKA	SM	-	V64-75	Bird Creek	4,600E	7	
		3	-	-		920E	-	
16	PAWNEE	SM	-	A583.3-15	Black Bear Creek	2,100E	7	
		2	-	-		350E	-	
17	PERKINS	SM	-	C87	Cimarron River	700E	2	
		7	-	-		200E	-	
18	PERRY	SM	-	A583.3-55-7	Cow Creek	5,000E	2	
		2	-	-		1,250E	-	
19	PICHER	SM	-	N142-10	Tar Cr. to Grand (Neosho) River	1,600E	2	
		4	-	-		300E	-	
20	PONCA CITY	SM	-	A643	Arkansas River	24,000E	2	
		2	-	-		16,800E	-	
21	POND CREEK	SM	-	A637.8-75	Tributary of Salt Fork	900E	2	
		2	-	-		600E	-	
22	POTEAU	SM	-	A362-41	Poteau River	4,300E	7	
		9	-	-		430E	-	
23	PRAGUE	SM	-	C38.5-155- 10	Chandler Creek	1,200E	2	
		8	-	-		360E	-	
24	PRYOR CREEK	SM	-	N39.7-12	Pryor Creek	6,000E	1	
		14	-	-		1,000E	-	
25	PURCELL	SM	-	C185	South Canadian River	3,000E	7	
		13	-	-		3,000E	-	
26	QUAPAW	SM	-	N130.6-15-2	Brush Creek to Spring River	800E	7	
		4	-	-		120E	-	
27	QUINTON	SM	-	A398.9-42	San Bois Creek	500E	2	
		9	-	-		350E	-	
28	RALSTON	SM	-	A594	Arkansas River	400E	4	
		2	-	-		300E	-	
29	RINGLING	SM	-	R835-16.2- 10	South Mud Creek	900E	4	*Not in use.
		15	-	-		900E	-	
30	RIPLEY	SM	-	C77	Cimarron River	250E	7	
		7	-	-		0	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE
					OKLAHOMA		1962	8
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
ROCKY	Washita	343	350	S	0.011	x		ShC1FtrBo
		-	-	-	-	x		-
ROLLING HILLS	Wagoner	840	840	S	0.087	0.220		ShCmAmCmDeBoLo
		-	-	-	-	2.500		-
ROOSEVELT	Kiowa	495	490	S	0.080	0.040		ShCmLoDoBo
		-	-	-	-	1.000		-
RUSH SPRINGS	Grady	1,303	1,100	S	0.016	0.243		ShC1FtrCmBo
		-	-	-	-	3.000		-
RYAN	Jefferson	978	1,000	S	0.050	-		None
		-	-	-	-	-		-
SALLISAW	Sequoyah	3,351	3,300	S	0.350	0.420		SoQhCmFtrDoBo
		-	-	-	-	5.000		-
SAND SPRINGS	Tulsa	7,754	6,300	S	0.500	1.250		SoCmFthDfBo
		-	-	-	-	20.000		-
SAPULPA	Creek	14,282	12,000	S	0.600	1.200		SmCmCmFthCmDfBo
		-	-	-	-	15.000		-
SAYRE	Beckham	2,913	2,800	S	0.200	0.225		ShCmFtrCmDeBo
		-	-	-	-	4.500		-
SEILING	Dewey	910	900	S	0.042	0.108		ShC1FtrBo
		-	-	-	-	1.100		-
SEMINOLE	Seminole	11,464	10,500	S	x	x		ShCmFthCmDtrBo
		-	-	-	-	x		-
SENTINEL	Washita	1,154	900	S	0.080	0.080		ShC1FtnLoBo
		-	-	-	-	0.800		-
SHATTUCK New	Ellis	1,625	200	S	0.010	0.080		Lo
		-	-	-	-	0.800		-
SHATTUCK Old	Ellis	-	1,300	S	0.110	0.070		ShC1FtrBo
		-	-	-	-	0.800		-
SHAWNEE	Pottawatomie	24,326	22,500	S	1.850	2.250		ShCmCmFthCmFthDfBo
		-	-	-	-	30.000		-
SKIATOOK	Tulsa	2,503	2,300	S	x	x		ShCiBo
		-	-	-	-	x		-
SNYDER	Kiowa	1,663	1,400	S	0.200	0.100		ShCmFtrCmDoBo
		-	-	-	-	2.000		-
SOUTH COFFEYVILLE	Nowata	622	400	S	0.030	0.140		Lo
		-	-	-	-	1.400		-
SPERRY	Tulsa	883	600	S	x	0.055		ShC1FtrCmBo
		-	-	-	-	1.000		-
SPIRO	LeFlore	1,450	1,100	S	0.107	0.350		ShCmLoDoBo
		-	-	-	-	3.500		-
STERLING	Comanche	562	150	S	x	x		CsLo
		-	-	-	-	0.200		-
STIOLER	Haskell	1,923	1,500	S	0.185	0.195		ShCiBo
		-	-	-	-	3.000		-
STILLWATER	Payne	23,965	25,000	S	2.000	1.200		SmCmCmFtrCmDfEgBo
		-	-	-	-	20.000		-
STILWELL	Adair	1,916	2,700	S	0.145	0.400		SoCmFthCmDfBo
		-	-	-	-	7.000		-
STONEFALL	Pontotoc	584	475	S	0.029	0.025		C1FtrBoLo
		-	-	-	-	0.600		-
STRAITFORD	Garvin	1,058	950	S	0.075	0.140		Lo
		-	-	-	-	1.000		-
STRINGTOWN	Atoka	414	400	S	x	x		ShC1FtrBo
		-	-	-	-	x		-
STROUD	Lincoln	2,456	2,100	S	0.125	0.210		ShCmCiBoLo
		-	-	-	-	3.500		-
SULPHUR	Murray	4,737	4,200	S	0.400	1.000		ShC1FtnBo
		-	-	-	-	11.000		-
TAHLEQUAH	Cherokee	5,840	5,000	S	0.400	1.500		SoQhCmFthCmEgDfBo
		-	-	-	-	7.500		-

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 8 of 10	
		OKLAHOMA						
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	ROCKY	SM	-	R987-55-15-10	East Elk Creek to North Fork	350E	2	
2	ROLLING HILLS	SM	-	x	Spunky Creek	110E	-	
3	ROOSEVELT	SM	-	R987-20.1-15-35	Otter Creek	840	7	
4	RUSH SPRINGS	SM	-	W155-50	Rush Creek	100	-	
5	RYAN	SM	-	R883-3	Beaver Creek	490E	7	
6	SALLISAW	SM	-	A402.6-4-5	Tributary to Sallisaw Creek	50E	-	
7	SAND SPRINGS	SM	-	A530	Arkansas River	1,000E	7	
8	SAPULPA	SM	-	A513-6-21-3	Rock Creek to Polecat Creek	300E	-	
9	SAYRE	SM	-	R987-125	North Fork	1,000E	0	
10	SEILING	SM	-	C38.5-423-5	Seiling Creek to North Canadian R.	1,000E	-	
11	SEMINOLE	SM	-	C38.5-82-45	Wewoka Creek to North Canadian River	3,300E	7	
12	SENTINEL	SM	-	R987-55-28	Retained in Lagoon	990E	-	
13	SHATTUCK New	SM	-	-	Land	250E	-	
14	SHATTUCK Old	SM	-	C38.5-488-36	Rock Creek to Wolf Creek	200E	7	
15	SHAWNEE	SM	-	C38.5-197	North Canadian River	12,000E	7	
16	SKIATOOK	SM	-	V63.6-33	Bird Creek	1,800E	-	
17	SNYDER	SM	-	R987-20.1-15-18	North Fork Red River	900E	4	
18	SOUTH COFFEYVILLE	SM	-	x	Verdigria River	270E	-	
19	SPERRY	SM	-	V63.6-25-5	Hominy Creek	15,500E	7	
20	SPIRO	SM	-	x	Retained in Lagoon	1,550E	-	
21	STERLING	SM	-	R883-90	Beaver Creek	900E	7	
22	STICLER	SM	-	C15-8	Snake Creek	-	-	
23	STILLWATER	SM	-	C76-14	Stillwater Cr. to Cimarron River	-	-	
24	STILWELL	SM	-	x	Caney Creek to Lower Arkansas River	200E	7	
25	STONEWALL	SM	-	R643.7-24.4-100	Buck Creek to Clear Boggy Creek	0	-	
26	STRATFORD	SM	-	C130-25	Spring Brook Cr. S. Canadian River	1,300E	2	
27	STRINGTOWN	SM	-	R643.7-85-8	Tributary of Muddy Boggy Creek	500E	-	
28	STROUD	SM	-	C38.5-16-139.5-10	Camp Creek	30,000E	2	
29	SULPHUR	SM	-	W110-15	Rock Creek	9,000E	-	
30	TAHLEQUAH	SM	-	A426.7-55	Illinois River	2,300E	4	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE		YEAR		PA
						OKLAHOMA		1962		
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES			
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT			
							P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
TALIHINA	Le Flore	1,048	700	S	0.130	0.250	ShCiFtrCmBo			
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-			
TALOGA	Dewey	322	175	S	0.015	0.080	Lo			
		-	-	-	-	0.800	-			
TECUMSEH	Pottawatomie	2,630	2,500	S	x	x	SchGhCmFthCmDmBo			
		-	-	-	-	x	-			
TEMPLE	Cotton	1,282	1,200	S	0.078	0.150	SchGh(KoC) DcBo			
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-			
TERRAL	Jefferson	585	500	S	0.025	0.028	ShCiLoBo			
		-	-	-	-	0.560	-			
TEXOMA	Texas	911	900	S	0.150	0.200	ShCiFtrLoBo			
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-			
THE VILLAGE	Oklahoma	12,118	12,000	S	0.900	2.500	CmAaCpDcmrBo			
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-			
THOMAS	Custer	1,211	950	S	0.060	x	GhCiFtrBoLo			
		-	-	-	-	x	-			
TIPTON	Tillman	1,117	750	S	x	x	ShCiBo			
		-	-	-	-	x	-			
TISSIMINGO	Johnston	2,381	1,400	S	0.200	0.071	ShCiBo			
		-	-	-	-	1.400	-			
TOKAWA	Kay	3,415	3,000	S	0.300	0.400	ShCmFtrCmDcBo			
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-			
TULSA	Tulsa	261,685	26,800	S	3.600	x	SmCmFtrDfhBo			
Coal Creek Plant		-	-	-	-	36.000	-			
TULSA	Tulsa	-	38,700	S	4.300	5.850	SmCmAaCmTmoDfrpetBo			
Flat Rock Creek Pl.		-	-	-	-	65.000	-			
TULSA	Tulsa	-	33,400	S	3.500	11.000	SoCmCmFthCmTmoDfhBo			
Northside		-	-	-	-	95.000	-			
TULSA	Tulsa	-	121,000	S	10.500	21.300	SmGaCmEcdfh			
Southside		-	-	-	-	184.00	-			
TUTTLE	Grady	855	800	S	0.065	0.065	ShCiFtrDcBo			
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-			
TYRONE	Texas	456	200	S	0.020	0.065	Lo			
		-	-	-	-	0.650	-			
UNION CITY	Canadian	329	100	x	0.008	0.040	Lo			
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-			
VERDEN	Grady	405	400	S	0.048	0.062	Ci			
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-			
VICI	Dewey	601	600	S	0.033	0.113	ShCpFtrDopBo			
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-			
VINITA	Craig	6,027	5,200	S	0.864	0.600	ShcGhCmFthCmDpBo			
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-			
WAGONER	Wagoner	4,469	4,000	S	x	x	ShCmFtrCmEgcDhrBo			
		-	-	-	-	x	-			
WAKITA	Grant	452	400	S	0.050	0.075	ShCiFtrCm			
		-	-	-	-	0.750	-			
WALTERS	Cotton	2,825	2,550	S	0.125	0.298	SgmCmFtrCmDopBoLo			
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-			
WARNER	Muskogee	881	550	S	x	-	None			
		-	-	-	-	-	-			
WARR ACRES	Oklahoma	7,135	7,000	S	0.570	2.000	SmcGmApCmSchiftTmBoLo			
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-			
WATONGA	Blaine	3,252	2,400	S	0.200	0.290	SmCmFtrCmDopBo			
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-			
WAURIKA	Jefferson	1,933	1,800	S	0.213	0.065	ShCiFtrBo			
		-	-	-	-	1.100	-			
WAYNE	McClain	517	420	S	0.070	0.140	Lo			
		-	-	-	-	1.400	-			
WAYNOXA	Woods	1,794	1,500	S	0.126	0.150	ShCiBoLo			
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 9 of 10
					OKLAHOMA	1962	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
	Maj	Sub			UN- TREATED WASTE		
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
TALIHINA	SM	-	x	Kiamichi River	700E	5	
	16	-	-		110E	-	
TALOGA	SM	-	x	South Canadian River	175E	7	
	13	-	-		20E	-	
TECUMSEH	SM	-	x	Squirrel Cr. to	3,000E	7	
	8	-	-	North Canadian R.	300E	-	
TEMPLE	SM	-	R910-10	Whiskey Creek	1,200E	2	
	15	-	-	to Red River	360E	-	
TERRAL	SM	-	R872-2	Tributary of	500E	x	
	15	-	-	Red River	50E	-	
TEXHOMA	SM	-	C38.5-623-	Frisco Creek to	900E	7	
	8	-	28.15	Coldwater Creek	100E	-	
THE VILLAGE	SM	-	C123-30	Cottonwood Creek	12,000E	7	
	7	-	-		1,100E	-	
THOMAS	SM	-	C272-30	Deer Creek to South	950E	7	
	13	-	-	Canadian River	250E	-	
TIPTON	SM	-	x	Tributary of	750E	2	
	15	-	-	Red River	525	-	
TISHOMINGO	SM	-	x	Pennington Creek	1,400E	2	
	14	-	-	to Lake Texoma	910E	-	
TOKKAWA	SM	-	A643.7-34	Salt Fork of	3,000E	7	
	2	-	-	Arkansas River	1,000E	-	
TULSA	SM	-	V64-16-11-4	Bird Creek	26,800	2	
Coal Creek Plant	3	-	-		6,700	-	
TULSA	SM	-	V64-16-R1-7	Flat Rock Creek	38,700	2	
Flat Rock Creek Pl.	3	-	-		9,700	-	
TULSA	SM	-	V64-11-9	Mingo Creek	33,400	7	
Northside	3	-	-	to Bird Creek	2,000	-	
TULSA	SM	-	A524	Arkansas River	121,000	2	
Southside	9	-	-		72,600	-	
TUTTLE	SM	-	x	West Creek to	800E	2	
	13	-	-	S. Canadian River	230E	-	
TYRONE	SM	-	x	x	200E	7	
	8	-	-	-	20E	-	
UNION CITY	SM	-	x	Canadian River	100E	7	
	13	-	-		10E	-	
VERDEN	SM	-	W312	Washita River	400E	2&	
	14	-	-		280E	5	
VICI	SM	-	C355-20	Small Creek to	600E	2&	
	13	-	-	South Canadian River	200E	5	
VINITA	SM	-	N67.1-13-3	Big Cabin Creek	5,200E	7	
	4	-	-		1,300E	-	
WAGONER	SM	-	V22-8	Ross Creek to	4,000E	7	
	3	-	-	Verdiaris River	400E	-	
WAKITA	SM	-	x	Crooked Creek	400E	7	
	2	-	-		100E	-	
WALTERS	SM	-	R912-20	East Cache Creek	2,550E	7	
	15	-	-		510E	-	
WARNER	SM	-	A924.2-15	Dirty Creek to	x	1&	
	9	-	-	Arkansas River	x	2	
WARR ACRES	SM	-	x	Cottonwood Creek	x	7	* Modified activated sludge (Bio-activation)
	7	-	-		x	-	
WATONOA	SM	-	C38.5-365-3	Trib. of North	2,400E	7	
	8	-	-	Canadian River	700	-	
WAURIKA	SM	-	R883-19	Beaver Creek	1,800E	2	
	15	-	-		540E	-	
WAYNE	SM	-	x	x	420E	7	
	13	-	-	-	40E	-	
WAYNOKA	SM	-	C247-8	Dog Creek to	1,500E	7	
	7	-	-	Cimarron River	200E	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE PLANTS						STATE	YEAR	PAGE
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.R. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
WEATHERFORD	Custer	4,499	3,500	S	0.200	0.585 9.000	ScCmApCmFtrnCmDcBo	
WELCH	Craig	557	380	S	0.022	0.044 0.700	ShCiftrBo	
WELEETKA	Okfuskee	1,231	1,100	S	0.430	0.200 2.000	ShCiftrCmBo	
WELLSTON	Lincoln	630	475	S	0.060	0.100 1.000	Lo	
WESTVILLE	Adair	727	700	S	0.150	0.250 2.500	ShCmFtrDoBo	
WETUMKA Northside Plant	Hughes	1,798	500	S	0.016	x x	ShCs	
WETUMKA South Side Plant	Hughes	-	1,298	S	0.029	x x	ShCiftnBo	
WETOKA	Seminole	5,954	5,900	S	0.750	1.000 9.000	ScCmFtrCmDoBo	
WILBURTON Plants #1 & #2	Latimer	1,939	1,200	S	x	x x	Lo	
WILSON	Carter	1,647	1,300	S	0.097	0.075 1.300	Ciftn	
WOODWARD	Woodward	7,747	7,500	S	0.680	1.000 10.000	ShCmFtrCmDomBo	
WINNEWOOD	Garvin	2,509	1,600	S	0.165	0.300 3.000	ShGhCmFtrCmDepBo	
WYNONA	Osage	652	450	S	x	x x	CsLo	
YALE	Payne	1,369	1,200	S	0.060	x x	* Aa	
YUKON	Canadian	3,076	5,700	S	0.275	0.500 5.000	ShCmFtnCiloBo	
BOLEY Boley Institute	Okfuskee	-	120	S	0.020	0.030 0.300	ShCiftrCpBo	
CLINTON *	Custer	-	425	S	x	x	Secondary	
EASTERN OKLAHOMA A & M College	Latimer	-	1,000	S	0.040	0.040 7.000	Lo	
ENID STATE SCHOOL	Garfield	-	1,550	S	0.100	0.270 2.700	ShCiftrCpBo	
FORT RENO Reformatory	Canadian	1,000	1,000	S	x	x x	Secondary	
FORT SUPPLY Western St. Hospital	Woodward	-	1,605	S	x	0.250 2.500	ScCm(AmCm) DoBo	
* Goodwell*	Texas	974	1,375	S	0.070	0.150 1.500	ShCiftrBoLo	
GRANITE *	Greer	-	540	S	x	x x	ShCiftnBo	
OKLAHOMA CITY Will Rogers Airport	Oklahoma	-	3,600	S	0.302	0.600 7.000	ShGhCmFtrCmEgDofBo	
PAULS VALLEY State Hospital	Garvin	-	850	S	x	x x	Secondary (Activated Sludge)	
STRINGTOWN Penitentiary	Atoka	-	200	S	x	x x	Lo	
TISHOMINGO School	Johnston	-	550	S	x	x x	ShCiftnBo	
VINITA *	Craig	-	3,000	S	x	x x	(Biosorption Plant)	
WARNER *	Muskogee	-	550	S	0.025	0.025 0.300	CsLo	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR		PAGE 10 of 10		
		OKLAHOMA									

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
OKLAHOMA	1962	10a of 10

OKLAHOMA

Community or facility
providing sewer service

Communities and/or
facilities served

GOODWELL, PANHANDLE A & M COLLEGE

Goodwell

The data for this State have been collected
with the helpful cooperation of the:

**Texas State Department of Health
Environmental Sanitation Services**

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	
					TEXAS		1962	
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ABERNATHY	Hale	2,491	2,000	S	0.180	0.230	CiBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.800	-	
ABILENE	Jones	90,368	95,000	S	6.000	7.970	SmGmCmLoDfrtLsIcXd	
		-	-	-	-	100.00	-	
AQUA DULCE	Nueces	867	750	S	0.070*	0.086	CiFthCpLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.400	-	
ALAMO	Hidalgo	4,121	2,600	S	0.500	0.110	ShCiFtrLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.200	-	
ALAMO HEIGHTS	Bexar	7,552	(7,500)	S	0.450	-	See San Antonio	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
ALBANY	Shackelford	2,174	2,000	S	0.147*	x	GhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
ALICE	Jim Wells	20,861	15,400	S	1.600	1.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
ALLEN	Collin	700	500	S	0.052	0.105	ShGhCmLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
ALPINE	Brewster	4,740	3,000	S	0.150*	0.062	CiBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
ALTA LOMA	Galveston	1,020	800	S	0.060	0.147	ShCiFthCmBoEg	
Galveston Co. WCID#8		-	-	-	-	2.450	-	
ALTO	Cherokee	869	800	S	0.100	0.200	GhCiLoB	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
ALVARADO	Johnson	1,907	1,700	S	0.170	0.150	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
ALVIN	Brazoria	5,643	5,600	S	0.600	0.650	ShCmFthCmEhDogBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-	
ALVORD	Wise	694	550	S	0.030*	0.073	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.050	-	
AMARILLO	Potter	137,969	135,000	S	10.000	4.500	SmGmCmAaCmEgDrtgBoXd	
		-	-	-	-	60.000	-	
AMARILLO	Potter	-	300	S	0.021*	0.021	CiB	
Airport Housing		-	-	-	-	0.350	-	
ANKERST	Lamb	883	800	S	0.055*	0.100	CiB	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
ANDREWS	Andrews	11,135	10,800	S	0.750	1.600	ShCmLoDfmBo	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
ANGLETON	Brazoria	7,312	x	S	x	0.330	ShGhCmAmCmE DoBo*	
		-	-	-	-	4.200	-	
ANGLETON	Brazoria	7,312	7,400	S	0.650*	0.700	ShCiFthCmEgBo	
New Plant		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
ANNA	Collin	639	x	S	x	0.120	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
ANSON	Jones	2,890	2,200	S	0.152*	0.245	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
ANTHONY	El Paso	1,082	700	S	0.050*	0.245	SmGhCmFtrCmDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
ANTON	Hackley	1,068	1,000	S	0.068*	0.140	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
ARANSAS PASS	San Patricio	6,956	7,000	S	0.420	0.060	CiLoBo	
New Plant		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
ARANSAS PASS	San Patricio	-	x	S	x	x	Ci	
Old Plant		-	-	-	-	x	-	
ARCHER CITY	Archer	1,974	1,400	S	0.080*	0.150	ShGhCiFtnLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
ARLINGTON	Tarrant	44,775	(43,000)	S	x	-	See Dallas Main plant	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
ARP	Smith	812	800	S	0.050*	0.084	CiBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
ASHERTON	Dimit	1,890	1,000	S	x	0.350	CiBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	1 of 3

E L	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
		Maj.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE	
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
	AGERNATHY	WG	-	-	Dry Lake (No outlet)	x	2	
		4	-	-		x	-	
	ABILENE	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	205,800	7	
		4	-	-		0	-	
	AGUA DULCE	WG	-	x	Agua Dulce Creek	300**	5	* Estimated Flow Data
		7	-	-		190**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
	ALAMO	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	9,800	1	
		10	-	-		8,575	-	
	ALAMO HEIGHTS	WG	-	-	Mitchell Lake	-	-	
		6	-	-		-	-	
	ALBANY	WG	-	x	N. Fk. Hubbard Creek	1,440**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		970**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
	ALICE	WG	-	x	San Fernando Creek	17,850	1	
		7	-	-		2,195	-	
	ALLEN	WG	-	x	Trib. Elm Fk., Trinity R.	740	7	
		3	-	-		30	-	
	ALPINE	WG	-	-	Dry water course	1,760**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		8	-	-		1,360**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
	ALTA LOMA	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
	Galveston Co. WCID#8	3	-	-		x	-	
	ALTO	WG	-	x	Harrison Cr. to Naches R.	x	1	
		2	-	-		x	-	
	ALVARADO	WG	-	T372-14-59-	North Fork of	2,300	1	
		3	-	20	Chambers Creek	710	5	
	ALVIN	WG	-	x	Mustang Bayou	5,300	7	
		3	-	-		210	-	
	ALVORD	WG	-	x	Br. Sandy Cr. to W. Fk.	370**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-	of Trinity River	160**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
	AMARILLO	SM	-	x	West Amarillo Cr.	142,100	1	
		12	-	-	to Canadian River	57,200	-	
	AMARILLO	SM	-	-	Wet weather lake	135	2	* Estimated Flow Data
	Airport Housing	12	-	-	(no effluent)	0	-	
	AMHERST	WG	-	-	Wet weather lake	485*	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-	(no effluent)	-	-	
	ANDREWS	WG	-	-	Dry water course	14,000	7	
		5	-	-		1,100	-	
	ANGLETON	WG	-	-	Bastrop Bayou	-	7	* Plant not in use-standby only
		3	-	-		-	-	
	ANGLETON	WG	-	x	Br. Oyster Creek	3,200**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	New Plant	4	-	-		250**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
	ANNA	WG	-	x	Throckmorton Cr. to	x	7	
		3	-	-	E. Fk. Trinity River	x	-	
	ANSON	WG	-	-	Irrigation (no effluent	1,800	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-	to water course)	0	-	
	ANTHONY	WG	-	x	Rio Grande	490**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		9	-	-		150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
	ANTON	WG	-	-	No effluent	330	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		0	-	
	ARANSAS PASS	WG	-	-	Gulf of Mexico	x	1a	
	New Plant	7	-	-		x	5	
	ARANSAS PASS	WG	-	-	Gulf of Mexico	x	2	
	Old Plant	7	-	-		x	-	
	ARCHER CITY	SM	-	x	Branch of Little	900**	5	* Estimated Flow Data
		15	-	-	Wichita River	200**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
	ARLINGTON	WG	-	-	Trinity River	-	-	
		3	-	-		-	-	
	ARP	WG	-	x	Kickapoo Creek	245**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		2	-	-		25**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
	ASHERTON	WG	-	x	Creek	x	3	
		7	-	-		x	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE
					TEXAS		1962	20
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
ASPERMONT	Stonewall	1,286	1,000	S	0.068	0.070	CiBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
ATHENS	Henderson	7,086	8,400	S	0.350*	0.711	ShCiFthLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	11.000	-	
ATLANTA	Cass	4,076	3,900	S	0.300	0.360	OhCiFtrBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.200	-	
AUBREY	Denton	534	400	S	0.016*	0.070	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
AUSTIN	Travis	185,545	180,000	S	25.000	22.000	SmGmAcCmDftLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	170.00	-	
AVINGER	Cass	730	200	S	0.030*	0.090	CiBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
AZLE	Tarrant	2,969	x	S	x	-	None*	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
BAIRD	Callahan	1,633	1,500	S	0.105*	x	OhCsB	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
BALCH SPRINGS	Dallas	4,200	4,200	S	0.294*	0.636	SmCimFthCmLoBo	
Dallas Co. WCID # 6		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
BALLINGER	Runnels	5,043	3,500	S	0.210	0.320	ShGhCiFtrLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
BANDERA	Bandera	2,815	1,100	S	0.036*	0.158	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
BANDS	Brown	967	800	S	0.002	0.048	SoCiFaBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
BARTLETT	Bell	1,540	1,300	S	0.094	0.158	ShGhCpAcCpAcCpDotBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.250	-	
BASTROP	Bastrop	3,001	2,200	S	0.190	0.245	ShOhCmAmCmEgDcBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
BAY CITY	Matagorda	11,656	10,500	S	1.000	2.000	SmGaCmAcCmEgDccBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
BAY CITY	Matagorda	-	100	S	0.008*	0.136	CiFthnCm	
A.E.Elliott Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.939	-	
BAYTOWN	Harris	28,159	1,400	S	0.104*	0.105	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo	
Cedar Bayou Plant		-	-	-	-	1.750	-	
BAYTOWN	Harris	-	7,000	S	0.486*	0.595	ApCmAcCpAcCpEgDcBo	
East James Plant		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
BAYTOWN	Harris	-	5,000	S	0.550*	1.100	ShApCmAcCpAcCpEgDcBo	
Humble Refinery Pft.		-	-	-	-	12.000	-	
BAYTOWN	Harris	-	8,100	S	0.550*	0.560	ShApCmAcCpAcCpEgDfBo	
Old Plant		-	-	-	-	8.000	-	
BAYTOWN	Harris	-	15,000	S	1.034*	1.600	ShGhCmAcCmEgDchmftBo	
West Main Plant		-	-	-	-	22.800	-	
BEAUMONT	Jefferson	119,175	117,000	S	14.80*	30.000	SmGmCmFthCmTmdtcfBo	
		-	-	-	-	100.00	-	
BEEVILLE	Bee	13,811	4,500	S	0.500	1.680	SmGhCmFthCmFthCmDomBo	
New Plant		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
BEEVILLE	Bee	-	5,000	S	0.500	0.650	ShGhCmFthFtrCmEgDomBo	
Old Plant		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
BELLAIRE	Harris	19,872	19,800	S	1.600*	1.950	SmGaCmAcCmEgDtemBo	
		-	-	-	-	26.000	-	
* BELLMEAD	McLennan	5,127	4,200	S	0.330*	0.360	ShGhCiFthCpEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
BELLS	Grayson	707	600	S	0.030	0.090	ShGhCiFtrCpEogBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
BELLVILLE	Austin	2,218	2,000	S	0.150	0.184	ShCiFtnLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
BELTON	Bell	8,163	7,200	S	0.418*	0.350	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
BENAVIDES	Duval	2,459	1,200	S	0.084	0.200	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE RECEIPTS						STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						TEXAS	1962	2 of 30
No.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
		Maj.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE	
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	ASPERMONT	WG	-	x	Br. Plum Creek	1,100	2A	
		4	-	-		620	5	
2	ATHENS	WG	-	x	Cedar Creek	2,400**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		170**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
3	ATLANTA	SM	-	x	Black Bayou	3,500	2A	
		16	-	-		530	5	
4	AUBREY	WG	-	-	Dry water course	275**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
5	AUSTIN	WG	-	x	Colorado River	x	7	
		5	-	-		x	-	
6	AVINGER	SM	-	x	Br. Cypress Creek	150**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		16	-	-		10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
7	AZLE	WG	-	x	Land irrigation	x	-	* New plant with complete treatment to be under construction
		3	-	-		x	-	
8	BAIRD	WG	-	x	Br. Brazos River	1,235**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		1,100**	4	** Based upon one grab sample
9	BALCH SPRINGS	WG	-	x	Branch of Trinity River	1,400**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	Dallas Co. WCID # 6	3	-	-		600**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
0	BALLINGER	WG	-	x	Colorado River	5,760	7	
		5	-	-		510	-	
1	BANDERA	WG	-	x	Medina River	340**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-	-		75**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
12	BANGS	WG	-	x	Dry Arroyo	1,700	7	
		5	-	-		1,060	-	
13	BARTLETT	WG	-	x	Little Creek	1,300	7	
		4	-	-		25	-	
14	BASTROP	WG	-	x	Colorado River	3,440	7	
		5	-	-		130	-	
15	BAY CITY	WG	-	x	Cotton Creek	24,500	7	
		5	-	-		690	-	
16	BAY CITY	WG	-	x	x	15**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	A.E. Elliott Subd.	5	-	-		3**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
17	BAYTOWN	WG	-	x	Goose Creek	660**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	Cedar Bayou Plant	3	-	-		25**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
18	BAYTOWN	WG	-	x	Goose Creek	3,800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	East James Plant	3	-	-		170**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
19	BAYTOWN	WG	-	x	Goose Creek (Tidewater)	3,240**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	Humble Refinery Plt.	3	-	-		320**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
20	BAYTOWN	WG	-	x	Goose Creek	3,240**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	Old Plant	3	-	-		80**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
21	BAYTOWN	WG	-	x	Goose Creek	6,100**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	West Main Plant	3	-	-		400**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
22	BEAUMONT	WG	-	x	Neches River	101,500**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		2	-	-		3,600**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
23	BEEVILLE	WG	-	x	Creek to Aransas River	6,600	7	
	New Plant	7	-	-		560	-	
24	BEEVILLE	WG	-	x	Poesta Creek to Aransas River	5,635	7	
	Old Plant	7	-	-		200	-	
25	BELLAIRE	WG	-	x	Brays Bayou	15,700**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		940**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
26	* BELLMEAD	WG	-	x	Marlin Creek	2,250**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
27	BELLS	WG	-	-	Dry water course	580	7	
		3	-	-		25	-	
28	BELLVILLE	WG	-	x	Creek to Brazos River	2,425	5	
		4	-	-		50	-	
29	BELTON	WG	-	x	Nolan Creek	2,670**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		860**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
30	BENAVIDES	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
		7	-	-		x	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	SEWER SYSTEM TYPE	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES
							TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
BENBROOK	Tarrant	3,254	2,400	S	0.134*	0.200	ShC1FtrCpEhBo
BENBROOK	Tarrant	-	-	-	-	2.500	-
BENBROOK	Tarrant	-	(1,100)	S	0.060	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant
BEVERLY HILLS	Mo Lennan	1,728	(x)	S	x	-	See Waco
BEXAR COUNTY*	Bexar	x	x	S	x	0.250	ShAaeCmEogAeBo
BEXAR COUNTY	Bexar	-	-	-	-	2.500	-
BEXAR COUNTY Gateway Terrace	Bexar	1,200	1,100	S	0.021	0.028	C1FtrEogLoBo
BEXAR COUNTY	Bexar	-	-	-	-	x	-
BEXAR COUNTY Kirby	Bexar	x	x	S	x	0.300	ShAaeCmEogAeBo
BEXAR COUNTY	Bexar	-	-	-	-	3.000	-
BEXAR COUNTY Lackland City	Bexar	x	6,000	S	0.250	0.480	ShC1FtrEgLoBo
BEXAR COUNTY	Bexar	-	-	-	-	x	-
BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Heights*	Bexar	-	1,600	S	0.080	0.128	ShGhC1FthLoBo
BEXAR COUNTY	Bexar	-	-	-	-	x	-
BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Subd.	Bexar	x	x	S	x	0.500	ShAaeCmEogAeBo
BEXAR COUNTY	Bexar	-	-	-	-	5.000	-
BEXAR COUNTY	Bexar	-	x	S	x	0.300	ShAaeCmEogAeBo
BEXAR COUNTY Northwest WCID	Bexar	-	-	-	-	3.000	-
BEXAR COUNTY	Bexar	-	x	S	x	0.300	ShAaeCmEogAeBo
BEXAR COUNTY Oak Hills WCID	Bexar	-	-	-	-	3.000	-
BEXAR COUNTY	Bexar	500	900	S	0.020	0.300	ShAaeCmEogAeBo
BEXAR COUNTY Wincrest Subd.	Bexar	-	-	-	-	3.000	-
BIG LAKE	Reagan	2,668	2,000	S	0.140*	0.105	ShC1LoBo
BIG LAKE	Reagan	-	-	-	-	1.750	-
BIG SANDY	Upshur	848	800	S	0.050*	x	CsP Bo
BIG SANDY	Upshur	-	-	-	-	x	-
BIG SPRING	Howard	31,230	30,000	S	2.600	1.500	SmGmwCmAoCmAeCmDotBo
BIG SPRING	Howard	-	-	-	-	19.600	-
BISHOP	Nueces	3,722	2,500	S	0.388	0.350	ShGhC1LoB
BISHOP	Nueces	-	-	-	-	5.000	-
BLOOMING GROVE	Navarro	725	700	S	0.042*	0.032	C1Bo
BLOOMING GROVE	Navarro	-	-	-	-	0.450	-
BLOOMINGTON	Victoria	-	1,500	S	0.110	0.065	ShCpAmeCpDoBo
BLOOMINGTON WCID # 1	Victoria	-	-	-	-	1.000	-
BLUE MOUND	Tarrant	x	1,300	S	0.086	0.120	ShGhC1FtrCmEhBo
BLUE MOUND	Tarrant	-	-	-	-	2.000	-
BLUE RIDGE	Collin	330	x	S	x	0.070	ShC1LoBo
BLUE RIDGE	Collin	-	-	-	-	1.000	-
BOERNE	Kendall	2,169	2,000	S	0.052*	0.224	ShGhC1Fth
BOERNE	Kendall	-	-	-	-	3.700	-
BOGATA	Red River	1,112	800	S	0.050	0.040	GhC1Bo
BOGATA	Red River	-	-	-	-	0.800	-
BONHAM	Fannin	7,357	7,000	S	0.750	1.000	SmGhCmFthCmDoBo
BONHAM	Fannin	-	-	-	-	11.500	-
BOOKER	Lipscomb	817	900	S	0.060*	0.105	ShC1B
BOOKER	Lipscomb	-	-	-	-	1.750	-
BORGER	Hutchinson	20,911	18,800	S	0.900*	1.260	ShGhCmFthDerBo
BORGER	Hutchinson	-	-	-	-	25.000	-
BORGER	Hutchinson	-	800	S	0.053	0.134	C1Bo
BORGER Buena Vista Housing*	Hutchinson	-	-	-	-	2.000	-
BORGER*	Hutchinson	-	100	S	0.008	x	Lo
BORGER*	Hutchinson	-	-	-	-	x	-
BOVINA	Parmer	1,029	1,000	S	0.078	0.210	ShC1LoBo
BOVINA	Parmer	-	-	-	-	3.000	-
BOWIE	Montague	4,566	3,700	S	0.260*	0.490	ShGhC1LoBo
BOWIE	Montague	-	-	-	-	7.000	-
BOYD	Wise	581	500	S	0.030	0.090	C1LoBo
BOYD	Wise	-	-	-	-	1.600	-

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE													YEAR	PAGE 3 of 30
TEXAS													1962	
NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs		REMARKS				
		Maj.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DISCHARGED WASTE							
		10	101	11	12	13	14			15				
1	BENBROOK	WG	-	x	Clear Fork of Trinity River	600**	7			* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-	-		60**	-			** Based upon one grab sample				
2	BENBROOK	WG	-	-	West Fork of Trinity River	-	-							
		3	-	-		-	-							
3	BEVERLY HILLS	WG	-	-	Brazos River	-	-							
		4	-	-		-	-							
4	BEXAR COUNTY*	WG	-	x	Gibolo Creek	x	7			* Acme Development				
		6	-	-		x	-			Rose Garden Development				
5	BEXAR COUNTY Gateway Terrace	WG	-	x	x	2,400	7							
		6	-	-		20	-							
6	BEXAR COUNTY Kirby	WG	-	x	x	x	7							
		6	-	-		x	-							
7	BEXAR COUNTY Lackland City	WG	-	x	Tributary to Guadalupe River	2,700	7							
		6	-	-		235	-							
8	BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Heights*	WG	-	x	x	470	7			* WCID # 16				
		6	-	-		170	-							
9	BEXAR COUNTY Lackland Subd.	WG	-	x	x	x	7							
		6	-	-		x	-							
10	BEXAR COUNTY Northwest WCID	WG	-	x	x	x	7							
		6	-	-		x	-							
11	BEXAR COUNTY Oak Hills WCID	WG	-	x	x	x	7							
		6	-	-		x	-							
12	BEXAR COUNTY Wincrest Subd.	WG	-	x	x	x	7							
		6	-	-		x	-							
13	BIG LAKE	WG	-	x	Big Jim Creek	1,780**	1			* Estimated Flow Data				
		5	-	-		380**	-			** Based upon one grab sample				
14	BIG SANDY	WG	-	x	Big Sandy Creek	690**	4&			* Estimated Flow Data				
		1	-	-		300**	5			** Based upon one grab sample				
15	BIG SPRING	WG	-	x	Beals Creek	38,200	1							
		5	-	-		10,200	-							
16	BISHOP	WG	-	x	Corretta Creek	5,300	7							
		7	-	-		830	-							
17	BLOOMING GROVE	WG	-	x	Creek to Trinity River	625**	2&			* Estimated Flow Data				
		3	-	-		580**	5			** Based upon one grab sample				
18	BLOOMINGTON WCID # 1	WG	-	x	Drainage ditch	1,080	1							
		6	-	-		170	-							
19	BLUE MOUND	WG	-	x	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	550	7			Formerly Saginaw Park				
		3	-	-		50	-							
20	BLUE RIDGE	WG	-	x	x	x	7							
		3	-	-		x	-							
21	BOERNE	WG	-	x	x	325**	7			* Estimated Flow Data				
		6	-	-		25**	-			** Based upon one grab sample				
22	BOGATA	SM	-	x	Mustang Creek to Sulphur River	x	2							
		16	-	-		x	-							
23	BONHAM	SM	-	x	Bois d' Arc Creek to Red River	6,300	7							
		16	-	-		450	-							
24	BOOKER	SM	-	x	Dry creek	700**	2&			* Estimated Flow Data				
		12	-	-		560**	5			** Based upon one grab sample				
25	BORGER	SM	-	x	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	14,960**	7			* Estimated Flow Data				
		12	-	-		6,600**	-			** Based upon one grab sample				
26	BORGER Buena Vista Housing*	SM	-	x	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	780	2			* Plant # 1				
		12	-	-		550	-							
27	BORGER*	SM	-	x	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	x	2			* Buena Vista Housing Plant # 2				
		12	-	-		x	-							
28	BOVINA	WG	-	-	Land irrigation-no effluent	1,170	7							
		4	-	-		0	-							
29	BOWIE	SM	-	x	Dry creek	890**	7			* Estimated Flow Data				
		15	-	-		500**	-			** Based upon one grab sample				
30	BOYD	WG	-	x	No effluent- percolate into ground	x	7							
		3	-	-		0	-							

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE 4 of 30	
					TEXAS		1962		
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LIN NO
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
						P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
BRACKETTVILLE	Kinney	1,662	600	S	0.100*	0.350	CiFsEhBo		1
Old Ft. Clark Plt.		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
BRADY	McCulloch	5,338	5,100	S	0.459	0.420	ShGhCiLoIp		2
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-		
BRAZORIA	Brazoria	1,291	1,100	S	0.120*	0.096	ShCiB		3
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-		
BRECKINRIDGE	Stephens	6,273	4,400	S	0.300*	x	CiFtnBo		4
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
BREMCND	Robertson	803	700	S	0.049*	0.126	CiBo		5
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
BRENNHAM	Washington	7,740	6,300	S	0.500*	1.500	SmGhCmFthCmFthCmDfBo		6
		-	-	-	-	18.750	-		
BRIDGE CITY*	Orange	-	130	S	0.012	0.009	ShCpFtrCpEhcDeBo		7
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
BRIDGE CITY-WCID # 3	Orange	4,677	4,670	S	0.350	0.480	ShCmFthCmE DeBo		8
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-		
BRIDGEPORT	Wise	3,218	3,000	S	0.180*	0.390	ShGhCmLoDfBo		9
		-	-	-	-	6.500	-		
BRONTE	Coke	999	x	S	x	x	ShCiBoLo		10
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
BROOKSHIRE	Waller	1,339	700	S	0.055*	0.070	ShCmAmCmEchDeBo		11
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
BROWNFIELD	Terry	10,286	9,400	S	0.662*	1.050	ShGhCiLoBo		12
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-		
BROWNSBORO	Henderson	507	x	S	x	0.123	CiLoBo		13
		-	-	-	-	0.750	-		
BROWNSVILLE	Cameron	48,040	28,000	S	2.000*	5.000	SmGhCmFtnCmEgDomt		14
		-	-	-	-	50.000	-		
* BROWNWOOD	Brown	16,674	15,000	S	1.730*	2.000	ShGhCmFthCmDofBo		15
		-	-	-	-	26.000	-		
BRYAN	Brazos	27,542	4,900	S	0.360	0.750	ShGhCmFthCmEgDeBo		16
New Plant		-	-	-	-	8.000	-		
BRYAN	Brazos	-	21,000	S	2.000*	1.750	SmCmCmFthCmFthCmDeBo		17
Old Plant		-	-	-	-	25.000	-		
BRYSON	Jack	545	500	S	0.040*	0.060	CiFsBo		18
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
BUFFALO	Leon	1,108	900	S	0.061*	0.105	CiLoBo		19
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
BURKBURNET	Wichita	7,621	2,400	S	0.200*	1.000	ShApCpAocCpAocCpEgDeBo		20
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-		
BURLESON	Johnson	2,345	2,000	S	0.150	0.200	ShGhCiLoBo		21
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
BURNET	Burnet	2,214	2,400	S	0.230	0.300	ScGhCiFtrCpLoXd		22
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
CADDO MILLS	Hunt	732	700	S	0.030*	x	Cs		23
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
CALDWELL	Burleson	2,204	1,800	S	0.108	0.350	ShGhCiLo		24
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
CALVERT	Robertson	2,073	1,400	S	0.100*	0.140	ShGhCiLoBo		25
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
CAMERON	Milam	5,640	5,700	S	0.200*	0.800	ShGhCimFtrCpEgBo		26
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
CANADIAN	Hemphill	2,239	2,100	S	x	0.600	CiFtrBo		27
		-	-	-	-	7.500	-		
CANTON	Van Zandt	1,114	800	S	0.050*	0.060	ShGhCiBo		28
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
CANYON	Randall	5,864	7,100	S	0.560	0.490	ShCiFtnCpLoBo		29
		-	-	-	-	7.200	-		
CARRIZO SPRINGS	Dimmit	5,699	3,000	S	0.150*	0.560	ShGhCiLoBo		30
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR		
					TEXAS	1962	PAGE 4 of 30	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE	
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	BRACKETTVILLE	WG	-	x	x	440**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	Old Ft. Clark Pit	10	-	-		40**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
2	BRADY	WG	-	-	Land irrigation	6,300	2	
		5	-	-	(no direct effluent)	0	-	
3	BRAZORIA	WG	-	x	Ditch to Brazos River	700**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		700**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
4	BRECKENRIDGE	WG	-	x	Gonzales Creek to	3,100**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-	Brazos River	1,900**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
5	BREWOND	WG	-	x	Dry Creek	390**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		260**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
6	BRENNHAM	WG	-	x	x	1,960**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		50**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
7	BRIDGE CITY-NCID # 3	WG	-	x	Sabine River	x	7	
		1	-	-		x	-	
8	BRIDGE CITY*	WG	-	x	Sabine River	x	7	* Orange County Housing Authority
		1	-	-		x	-	Cove Addition
9	BRIDGEPORT	WG	-	x	West Fork of	2,380**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-	Trinity River	x	-	** Based upon one grab sample
10	BRONTE	WG	-	x	Kickapoo Creek	x	7	
		5	-	-		x	-	
11	BROOKSHIRE	WG	-	x	Brazos River	140**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
12	BROWNFIELD	WG	-	-	Land irrigation-	6,700**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-	no effluent	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
13	BROWNSBORO	WG	-	x	Creek to Neches River	x	7	
		2	-	-		x	-	
14	BROWNSVILLE	WG	-	x	Rio Grande	18,600**	4	* Estimated Flow Data
		10	-	-		9,300**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
15	* BROWNWOOD	WG	-	x	Pecan Bayou	12,700**	-	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-		2,100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
16	BRYAN	WG	-	x	Creek to Brazos River	4,410	7	
	New Plant	4	-	-		390	-	
17	BRYAN	WG	-	x	Creek to Navasota River	17,600**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
	Old Plant	4	-	-		1,200**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
18	DRYSON	WG	-	x	Dry Creek	310**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		35**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
19	BUFFALO	WG	-	x	Buffalo Creek	650**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
20	BURKBURNETT	SM	-	x	Red River	1,800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		15	-	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
21	BURLESON	WG	-	T506-27-20	Village Creek	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
22	BURNET	WG	-	-	Land irrigation-	2,250	1	
		5	-	-	no effluent	0	-	
23	CADDO MILLS	WG	-	x	Creek to Sabine River	370**	4	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-		450**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
24	CALDWELL	WG	-	x	Davidson Creek	4,250	7	
		4	-	-		900	-	
25	CALVERT	WG	-	x	Town Branch	690**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-	(dry water course)	15**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
26	CAMERON	WG	-	x	Little River	600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		40**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
27	CANADIAN	SM	-	C433.9	x	2,100	x	
		12	-	-		x	-	
28	CANTON	WG	-	x	Beach Creek to	540**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-	-	Sabine River	660**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
29	CANYON	SM	-	-	Dry water course	7,680	7	
		15	-	-		440	-	
30	CARRIZO SPRINGS	WG	-	x	Carrizo Creek	880**	5	* Estimated Flow Data
		7	-	-		660**	-	** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						YEAR	PAGE 5 of 3	
TEXAS						1962		
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		131 N
						Des'd For	TREATMENT	
						Average Daily Flow MGD		
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
CARROLLTON	Dallas	4,242	4,200	S	0.294*	0.636 6.700	SmCimFtrCpBo	
CARTIAGE	Panola	5,262	5,000	S	0.400	0.630 9.000	ShApCmAcCmAcCmDfmBo	
CEDAR HILL	Dallas	1,848	500	S	0.008	0.300 1.200	ShCmFthLoDoBo	
CELESTE	Hunt	588	400	S	0.024	0.060 0.800	CIBo	
CELINA	Collin	1,204	900	S	0.060*	0.100 1.600	CIBo	
CENTER	Shelby	4,510	4,000	S	x	1.200 20.000	ScCmFthCmDoEgBo	
CENTERVILLE	Leon	836	600	S	0.050*	0.105 1.500	CIBo	
CHAMBERS COUNTY Bayridge Subd.	Chambers	x	x	x	x	0.032 0.540	CI FthCpEhBo	
CHAMBERS COUNTY Lincoln Cedar	Chambers	-	75	S	0.007E	0.043 0.400	ShCIBo	
CHARLOTTE	Atascosa	1,465	700	S	0.450	0.065 0.525	CIBo	
CHICO	Wise	654	600	S	0.040	0.060 1.000	ShCimLoBo	
CHILDRESS	Childress	6,399	6,500	S	0.452*	0.700 10.000	ShGhCI FtnBo	
CHILLICOTHE	Hardemon	1,161	1,000	S	0.069*	0.105 1.500	CI FtnBo	
CISCO	Eastland	4,499	4,000	S	0.280*	x x	ShCsApCpBo	
CLARENDON	Donley	2,172	2,100	S	0.145	0.240 4.000	ShCIBo	
CLARKSVILLE	Red River	3,851	3,600	S	0.240*	0.180 3.000	CI FtnBo	
CLAUDE	Armstrong	895	720	S	0.050	0.105 1.500	CI	
CLEBURNE	Johnson	15,381	8,700	S	0.700	1.015 14.500	ShGhCmIFtrLoDoBo	
CLEVELAND	Liberty	5,838	4,800	S	0.225*	0.600 7.500	ShGhCmFtrCI FtrCmEogDoBo	
CLIFTON	Bosque	2,335	900	S	0.060*	0.100 2.000	ShCI FtrBo	
CLUTE	Brazoria	4,501	4,800	S	0.400	0.700 10.000	CpAmCmDoBo	
CLYDE	Callahan	1,116	1,090	S	0.050	0.090 1.800	CIBo	
COAHOMA	Howard	1,239	1,100	S	0.079*	x x	Lo	
COCKRELL HILL	Dallas	3,104	(2,200)	S	0.051	-	See Dallas Main Plant	
COLEMAN	Coleman	6,371	6,700	S	0.342*	0.262 3.700	ShGhCIBo	
COLLEGE STATION	Brazos	11,396	4,000	S	0.300	0.600 7.500	ShGhCimFtrCmBo	
COLLINSVILLE	Grayson	560	100	S	0.010*	0.064 1.000	ShCIBo	
COLORADO CITY	Mitchell	6,457	5,700	S	0.513	0.561 8.000	CmFthCmDfmBo	
COLUMBUS	Colorado	3,656	3,100	S	0.180*	0.147 2.100	ShCmFtrDoBo	
COMANCHE	Comanche	3,415	3,900	S	0.380	x x	CaLoBo	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	5 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	CARROLLTON	WG	-	x	Tributary to Trinity River	1,440**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		600**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
2	CARTHAGE	WG	-	x	Hog Bayou	4,120	7	
		1	-	-		240	-	
3	CEDAR HILL	WG	-	x	Creek to Trinity River	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
4	CELESTE	WG	-	x	Tributary to Sabine River	700	2a	
		1	-	-		100	5	
5	CELINA	WG	-	x	Wilson Creek	530**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		x	-	** Based upon one grab sample
6	CENTER	WG	-	x	Creek to Sabine River	x	7	
		1	-	-		x	-	
7	CENTERVILLE	WG	-	x	Lower Keschi Creek	340**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
8	CHAMBERS COUNTY Bayridge Subd.	WG	-	-	Trinity Bay	x	x	
		3	-	-		x	-	
9	CHAMBERS COUNTY Lincoln Cedar	WG	-	-	Cedar Bayou	x	5	
		3	-	-		x	-	
10	CHARLOTTE	WG	-	x	Logunions Creek	x	2	
		7	-	-		x	-	
11	CHICO	WG	-	x	Tributary to West Fork Trinity River	1,000	7	
		3	-	-		20	-	
12	CHILDRESS	SM	-	x	Trosbecks Creek	4,180**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		15	-	-		550**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
13	CHILLICOTHE	SM	-	x	Wanderers Creek to Red River	400**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data
		15	-	-		250**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
14	CISCO	WG	-	x	Sandy Creek	1,370**	4	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		960**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
15	CLARENDON	SM	-	-	Playa Lake	2,120	7	
		15	-	-		210	-	
16	CLARKSVILLE	SM	-	x	Langford Creek to Sulphur River	2,820**	4a	* Estimated Flow Data
		16	-	-		1,120**	2	** Based upon one grab sample
17	CLAUDE	SM	-	-	Playa Lake-no effluent	x	2	
		15	-	-		0	-	
18	CLEBURNE	WG	-	x	Buffalo Creek	13,030	7	
		4	-	-		1,540	-	
19	CLEVELAND	WG	-	x	East San Jacinto River	1,760**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		275**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
20	CLIFTON	WG	-	x	Bosque River	725**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
21	CLUTE	WG	-	x	Oyster Creek	x	7	
		4	-	-		x	-	
22	CLYDE	WG	-	x	Kayser Creek	x	1a	
		5	-	-		x	5	
23	COAHOMA	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	990**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		95**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
24	COCKRELL HILL	WG	-	-	Trinity River	-	-	
		3	-	-		-	-	
25	COLEMAN	WG	-	-	Land irrigation-no effluent	2,850**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
26	COLLEGE STATION	WG	-	x	Branch of Brazos River	x	7	
		4	-	-		x	-	
27	COLLINSVILLE	WG	-	x	Creek	50**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
28	COLORADO CITY	WG	-	x	Colorado River	x	7	
		5	-	-		x	-	
29	COLUMBUS	WG	-	x	Colorado River	2,250**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-	-		1,400**	2	** Based upon one grab sample
30	COWANCHE	WG	-	-	Land irrigation-no effluent	4,470	4	
		4	-	-		0	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 6 of 30	
						TEXAS	1962		
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LINE NO
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
						P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
COMFORT	Kendall	2,046	900	S	0.040*	0.140	ClLoIcBo		1
						2.000			
COMMERCE	Hunt	5,789	1,450	S	0.087*	0.065	ShGhCiFrBo		2
North Plant						0.650			
COMMERCE	Hunt		4,500	S	0.558	0.300	ShGhClLoBo		3
South Plant						5.000			
CONROE	Montgomery	9,192	7,500	S	0.600	1.400	ShGaCmFthCmEgDoBo		4
						20.000			
CONVERSE	Bexar	2,000	1,800	S	0.123	0.350	ShCiLoBo		5
						5.000			
COOLIDGE	Limestone	913	600	S	0.040*	0.070	ClBo		6
						1.000			
COOPER	Delta	2,213	1,800	S	0.120*	0.200	ShGhCiFthCpBo		7
						4.000			
COPPERAS COVE	Coryell	4,567	3,600	S	0.180*	0.235	ShCiLoBo		8
						3.500			
CORPUS CHRISTI	Nueces	167,690	100,000	S	14.000	12.000	SmGmCmFthCmFtrCmEg		9
Broadway Plant						180.00	DfhmctZaVvXd		
CORPUS CHRISTI	Nueces		55,000	S	6.500	7.000	SmGmApCmAaCmEgDot		10
Oso Plant						106.00	ZaVvXd		
CORPUS CHRISTI	Nueces		7,000	S	0.800*	3.000	SmGmCmFtrCmEgDomftBo		11
Westview						45.000			
CORRIGAN	Polk	986	800	S	0.056	0.175	ClBo		12
						2.500			
CORSICANA	Navarro	20,344	8,400	S	x	x	SmApCmAaCmAaCmDeBo		13
Plant # 1						7.000			
CORSICANA	Navarro		6,500	S	1.000	1.250	SmCmAaCmDteBo		14
Plant # 2						18.000			
CORSICANA	Navarro		9,700	S	1.500	1.520	ShhEgApCmAaCmEgZilVvXp		15
Plant # 3						20.000			
COTULLA	La Salle	3,960	2,700	S	0.142*	0.200	ClLoIpBo		16
						3.200			
GRANDALL	Kaufman	640	600	S	0.040*	0.065	ClLoBo		17
						1.370			
CRANE	Crane	3,796	2,700	S	0.190	0.140	ShCiLoIcBo		18
						2.000			
CROCKETT	Houston	5,356	3,800	S	0.408*	0.450	ShCiFtrLoBo		19
						7.500			
CROSBYTON	Crosby	2,088	2,000	S	0.140	0.270	ShGhClLoIcBo		20
						4.000			
CROSS PLAINS	Callahan	1,168	800	S	0.050*	0.100	ClLoIcBo		21
						1.700			
CROWELL	Foard	1,703	1,400	S	0.096*	0.074	ClFtnBo		22
						1.250			
CROWLEY	Tarrant	583	x	S	x	0.160	OhCiLoBo		23
						2.000			
CRYSTAL CITY	Zavala	9,101	2,500	S	0.276	0.675	GmCmFthCmDeBo		24
						9.000			
CUERO	DeWitt	7,338	7,000	S	0.490*	0.840	ShCiApIcBo		25
						12.000			
CUMBY	Hopkins	447	400	S	0.017*	x	Ca		26
						x			
CUSHING	Nacogdoches	388	400	S	0.028*	0.090	ClB		27
						1.250			
DAINGERFIELD	Morris	3,133	3,000	S	0.280*	0.220	ShCiFtrCpBo		28
						3.850			
DALHART	Dallam	5,160	5,000	S	0.600	1.200	ClIcBo		29
						15.000			
* DALLAS	Dallas	679,684	280,500	S	30.000	32.000	SmGmCmFthCmDfrmls		30
Main Plant						250.00			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 6 of 30	
					TEXAS	1962		
LINE NO	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	COMFORT	WG	-	-	Land Irrigation-no effluent	180**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
2	COMMERCE North Plant	SM	-	x	Creek to Middle Sulphur River	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
3	COMMERCE South Plant	SM	-	x	Creek to Sulphur River	1,070**	4	* Estimate Flow Data
4	CONROE	WG	-	x	Town Creek of San Jacinto River	980**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
5	CONVERSE	WG	-	-	Dry water course	6,690	4	
6	COOLIDGE	WG	-	x	Pin Oak Creek	1,770	-	
7	COOPER	SM	-	x	Tributary to Sulphur River	x	7	
8	COPPERAS COVE	WG	-	x	House Creek	x	-	
9	CORPUS CHRISTI Broadway Plant	WG	-	x	Ship Channel to Bay	x	7	
10	CORPUS CHRISTI Oso Plant	WG	-	x	Oso Estuary of Corpus Christi Bay	390**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
11	CORPUS CHRISTI Westview	WG	-	x	Oso Creek to Oso Bay	270**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
12	CORRIGAN	WG	-	x	Dry creek to Neches River	1,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
13	CORSICANA Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Chambers Creek (no effluent)	530**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
14	CORSICANA Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Chambers Creek	2,110**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
15	CORSICANA Plant # 3	WG	-	x	Chambers Creek	200**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
16	COTULLA	WG	-	-	No effluent	178,000	1	
17	CRANDALL	WG	-	x	Tributary of Trinity River	13,700	-	
18	CRANE	WG	-	-	Land irrigation-no effluent	63,800	1	
19	CROCKETT	WG	-	x	Gail Creek	1,900	-	
20	CROSBYTON	WG	-	-	Land irrigation-no effluent	2,730**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
21	CROSS PLAINS	WG	-	-	Land irrigation no effluent	430**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
22	CROWELL	SM	-	x	Tributary to Bowers Creek	x	2	
23	CROWLEY	WG	-	x	Village Creek to Trinity River	x	7	
24	CRYSTAL CITY	WG	-	x	Arroyo-slough	x	2	
25	CUERO	WG	-	x	Guadalupe River	x	-	
26	CUMBY	WG	-	x	Garrett Creek	3,120**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
27	CUSHING	WG	-	x	East Fort Tributary to Angelina River	1,320**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
28	DAINGERFIELD	SM	-	x	Beavers Creek	40**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data
29	DALHART	SM	-	x	Rita Blanca Canyon	20**	4	** Based upon one grab sample
30	* DALLAS Main Plant	WG	-	T500	Trinity River	125**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		130**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
			-	-		2,740**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data
			-	-		250**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
			-	-		5,880	2	
			-	-		5,440	-	
			-	-		529,200	1	
			-	-		52,920	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						TEXAS	1962	7
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMBNT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
* DALLAS	Dallas	-	380,000	S	40.000	18.000	SmGmCmFthDfrmls	
White Rock Plant		-	-	-	-	180.00	-	
DALLAS	Dallas	-	10,200	S	1.020*	0.500	ShGhCiFtrCpFtnCpEgDoBo	
Pleasant Grove Plant		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
* DALLAS	Dallas	-	165,600	S	10.000	30.000	SmGmCmFthrLoEgTmDorfgtBo	
Trinity R. Auth. Plt		-	-	-	-	240.00	-	
DANBURY	Brazoria	600	x	S	x	0.160	CimFthCpBo*	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
DARROUZETT	Lipscomb	375	300	S	0.024*	0.044	SmCiBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.630	-	
DAWSON	Navarro	911	800	S	0.050*	0.074	ShCiFrBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
DAYTON	Liberty	3,367	3,000	S	0.230	0.195	CpFthCiFthCmEoDoBo	
Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	2.400	-	
DAYTON	Liberty	-	100	S	0.007	0.043	CiLo	
Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	0.425	-	
DECATUR	Wise	3,563	3,100	x	0.200*	0.320	CiFtrLoIoBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
DEER PARK	Harris	4,865	1,400	S	0.097	0.700	CiFthCpEgBo	
North Plant		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
DEER PARK	Harris	-	1,400	S	0.097	0.700	ShCmFthCmEgDoBo	
South Plant		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
DE KALE	Bowie	2,042	2,000	S	0.100*	0.150	ShCiFthLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
DE LEON	Comanche	2,022	1,800	S	0.132	0.210	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.300	-	
DEL RIO	Val Verde	18,612	12,000	S	0.601*	0.840	ShGhCiFtrCpEegBo	
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-	
DENISON	Grayson	22,748	4,000	S	0.140*	1.000	SmCmFthCmDomBo	
Iron Ore		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
DENISON	Grayson	-	2,500	S	0.120*	0.240	ShCmFthCmDoBo	
Little Shawnee		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
DENISON	Grayson	-	11,000	S	0.800	2.000	SmGmCmFtrCpDomftBo	
Paw Paw		-	-	-	-	24.000	-	
DENTON	Denton	26,844	25,000	S	3.500*	2.000	ShGhCiFtrCpEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-	
DENVER CITY	Yokum	4,302	2,100	S	0.143*	0.275	ShLoIp	
New		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
DENVER CITY	Yokum	-	2,100	S	0.143*	0.070	CiLoBoIo	
Old		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
DEPORT	Lamar	639	555	S	0.033*	0.075	CiEhBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-	
DE SOTO	Dallas	1,969	x	S	0.250	x	CiFtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
DEVINE	Medina	2,522	1,600	S	0.073*	0.090	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
DIBOLL	Angelina	2,506	1,000	S	0.070*	0.300	ShGhCiFtrCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.750	-	
DICKINSON	Galveston	4,715	4,500	S	0.310	0.560	ShCmFthCmEgDomBo	
WCDF # 1		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
DILLEY	Frio	2,118	1,200	S	0.084*	0.350	GhCiFtnBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
DIMMITT	Castro	2,935	2,900	S	0.200	0.440	ShGhCpFthLoDomBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.400	-	
DONNA	Hidalgo	7,522	6,500	S	4.550	0.226	CiFtrCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.600	-	
DUBLIN	Erath	2,443	2,200	S	0.160	0.200	ShCiLoBoIo	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
	ore	8,477	8,900	S	0.900	1.440	ShGhCmFthLoDfmBoIo	
		-	-	-	-	16.000	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						TEXAS		YEAR		PAGE 7 of 30	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS			
		Maj.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE					
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE					
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15				
1	* DALLAS White Rock Plant	WG	-	T500	Trinity River	548,800 125,440	1				
2	DALLAS Pleasant Grove Plant	WG	-	x	Tributary Trinity River	9,750** 7,000**	1	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
3	* DALLAS Trinity R. Auth. Plt	WG	-	x	Trinity River	x	7				
4	DANBURY	WG	-	x	x	x	7	* plant under construction			
5	DARROUZETT	SM	-	-	Dry water course	260** 220**	2a 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
6	DAWSON	WG	-	x	Tributary of Trinity River	780** 30**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
7	DAYTON Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Trinity River	x	1a 5				
8	DAYTON Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Trinity River	x	7				
9	DECATUR	WG	-	x	Sandy Creek and land irrigation	2,350** 170**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
10	DEER PARK North Plant	WG	-	x	Tributary to Buffalo Bayou	x	7				
11	DEER PARK South Plant	WG	-	x	Willow Springs Bayou	x	7				
12	DE KALB	SM	-	x	Creek to Red River	490** 30**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
13	DE LEON	WG	-	x	Leon River	2,560	7				
14	DEL RIO	WG	-	x	San Felipe Creek	1,470** 180**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
15	DENISON Iron Ore	SM	-	x	Iron Ore Creek to Red River	1,250** 15**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
16	DENISON Little Shawnee	SM	-	x	Little Shawnee Creek to Red River	650** 40**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
17	DENISON Paw Paw	SM	-	x	Paw Paw Creek to Red River	14,040 120	7				
18	DENTON	WG	-	T506-27-13	Pecan Creek to Hickory Creek	20,580** 14,400**	1a 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
19	DENVER CITY New	WG	-	-	Percolation- no discharge	1,400** 0	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
20	DENVER CITY Old	WG	-	-	Irrigation no effluent	1,400** 0	1	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
21	DEPORT	SM	-	x	Mustang Creek to Sulphur River	500** 220**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
22	DESOTO	WG	-	x	x	x	x				
23	DEVINE	WG	-	-	Percolation- no discharge	720** 0	1a 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
24	DIEOLL	WG	-	x	Tributary to Neches River	690** 45**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
25	DICKINSON WCFD # 1	WG	-	x	Dickinson Bayou	x	7				
26	BILLEY	WG	-	x	Dry draw	450** 65**	2a 5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
27	DINKITT	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7				
28	BONNA	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	379,100* 163,000	1a 5	* Includes industrial wastes			
29	DUBLIN	WG	-	x	Irrigation	2,270 0	7				
30	DUNAS	SM	-	-	Land (irrigation)	8,800 0	7				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						YEAR		PAGE	
TEXAS						1962		8 of 30	
No.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS	
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN. TREATED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs		
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE			
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	BOONVILLE Net	WG	-	x	Ten Mile Creek to Trinity River	700**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
2	EAGLE LAKE	WG	-	x	Eagle Lake and land irrigation	1,350**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
3	EAGLE PASS	WG	-	x	Tributary to Rio Grande	5,040	1		
4	EARLY	WG	-	-	Pecan Bayou	5,000	-		
5	EARTH	WG	-	x	Land (irrigation)	840**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
6	EAST BERNARD ICID # 2	WG	-	x	San Bernard River	460**	1	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
7	EASTLAND	WG	-	x	Leon River	3,840	2		
8	EDCOUCH	WG	-	-	Redfish Bay	780**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
9	EDEM	WG	-	x	Percolation- no discharge	x	7		
10	EDGECLIFF VILLAGE	WG	-	-	West Fork of Trinity River	x	-		
11	EDGEWOOD	WG	-	-	Crooked Creek	350**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
12	EDINBURG	WG	-	-	Patricia-Gonzales Lake	350**	5		
13	EDNA	WG	-	-	Dry ditch to Post Oak Creek	8,450**	1	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
14	EL CAMPO	WG	-	-	Dry Creek to Tres Palacios River	2,520**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
15	ELDORADO	WG	-	-	Irrigation	250**	-		
16	ELECTRA	SM	-	-	South Fork Buffalo Creek to Wichita River	4,500**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
17	ELGIN	WG	-	-	Town Branch	450**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
18	ELGIN Swiftex Village	WG	-	-	Land	130**	-		
19	ELKHART	WG	-	-	Box Creek to Trinity River	250E	7		
20	ELM MOTT ICID # 2	WG	-	x	Creek to Brazos River	240**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
21	EL PASO	WG	-	x	Rio Grande	230**	-		
22	EL PASO Upper V. Oxidation	WG	-	x	Rio Grande	50**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
23	ELSA	WG	-	-	No discharge, watershed: Canal to Red Fish Bay	10**	-		
24	EL VISTA ICID # 11	WG	-	-	Bay	183,750**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
25	ENORT	WG	-	x	Creek to Sabine River	25,700**	-		
26	ENNIS Plant # 1	WG	-	-	Cummings Creek	1,850**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
27	ENNIS Plant # 2	WG	-	-	Cummings Creek	160**	-		
28	ESTELLINE	SM	-	-	Dry creek to Red River	480**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	
29	EULESS	WG	-	x	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	x	-		
30	EVERMAN	WG	-	x	x	100**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE	
					TEXAS	1962	9	
USE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	FABENS	WG	-	x	Tributary to Rio Grande	440**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		9	-	-		10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
2	FAIRFIELD	WG	-	-	T342-14 Walnut Creek	810**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		70**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
3	FALFURIAS	WG	-	-	Land (Broad irrigation)	18,180	7	
		7	-	-		0	-	
4	FARNERS BRANCH	WG	-	-	West Fork of Trinity River	-	-	
		3	-	-		-	-	
5	FARNERSVILLE Plant # 1	WG	-	-	T506-41-7-9 Elm Creek to Lavon Reservoir	995	1a	
		3	-	-		565	5	
6	FARNERSVILLE Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Elm Creek to Lavon Reservoir	x	2a	
		3	-	-		x	4	
7	FARVELL	WG	-	-	Lake	1,480	2	
		4	-	-		280	-	
8	FAYETTEVILLE	WG	-	-	C138-17-4 Pools Branch of Colorado River	x	7	
		5	-	-		20	-	
9	FERRIS	WG	-	-	T462-2-11 Ten Mile Creek to Red Oak Creek	935**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		180**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
10	FLATONIA	WG	-	x	Branch to Navidad River	1,280	4	
		6	-	-		575	-	
11	FLORENCE	WG	-	x	Creek to Lampasas River	x	x	
		4	-	-		x	-	
12	FLORESVILLE	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
		7	-	-		x	-	
13	FLOYDADA	WG	-	-	Dry lake	4,090	2	
		4	-	-		170	5	
14	FOLLETT	SM	-	x	Dry Creek	420	2a	
		12	-	-		70	5	
15	FOREST HILL	WG	-	x	Village Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	1,600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		120**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
16	FORNEY	WG	-	-	T506-15-8 Buffalo Creek	710**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-	-		80**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
17	FORT BEND COUNTY WCD # 2	WG	-	-	Creek to Brazos River	x	7	
		4	-	-		x	-	
18	FORT STOCKTON	WG	-	-	Irrigation	3,910**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		8	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
19	* FORT WORTH Riverside Plant	WG	-	-	T506-52 West Fork of Trinity River	457,200	7	
		3	-	-		68,580	-	
20	FORT WORTH Village Creek Plant	WG	-	-	T506-52 West Fork of Trinity River	39,400	7	
		3	-	-		2,160	-	
21	FRANKLIN	WG	-	x	Town Branch	475**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		x	-	** Based upon one grab sample
22	FRANKSTON	WG	-	-	N350-5 Caddo Creek to Neches River	1,300	7	
		2	-	-		100	-	
23	FREDERICKSBURG	WG	-	x	Tributary to Colorado River	4,800	1	
		5	-	-		800	-	
24	FREEPORT Main Plant	WG	-	x	Brazos River	3,920**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		1,180**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
25	FREEPORT Slaughter Road	WG	-	x	Roadside ditch to Brazos River	x	7	
		4	-	-		x	-	
26	FREER	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation) and lagoons	930**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data
		2	-	-		75**	5	** Based upon
27	FRIENDS WOOD WCD # 15	WG	-	x	Creek to Clear Lake	x	-	
		3	-	-		-	-	
28	FRIONA	WG	-	-	Percolation-no discharge	-	-	
		4	-	-		-	-	
29	FRISCO	WG	-	-	T506-25-11 Stewart Creek Elm Fork	-	-	
		3	-	-		-	-	
30	FROST	WG	-	-	T372-14-37-9 Mill Creek to Chambers Creek	-	-	
		3	-	-		-	-	

STATE

YEAR

TEXAS

1962

PAGE 9

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE		YEAR	PAGE
						TEXAS		1962	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
						P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
FRUITDALE	Dallas	1,400	(900)	S	0.070	-	See Dallas Main Plant		
GAINSVILLE	Cooke	13,083	13,000	S	1.030*	2.000	ShCmFthCmDoBo		
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-		
GALENA PARK Plant # 1	Harris	10,852	8,600	S	0.800	0.840	CmAaCmEgDoBo		
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-		
GALENA PARK Plant # 2	Harris	-	2,200	S	0.113	0.125	ShCmAaCpDoBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
GALVESTON	Galveston	67,175	55,000	C	7.000	6.400	ScmGawCmAaCmEgVv		
		-	-	-	-	80.000	-		
GANADO	Jackson	1,626	1,700	S	0.118	0.120	ShCIftrCpBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
GARLAND Plant # 1	Dallas	38,501	38,000	S	4.000	1.000	SmGmAaCmFthCmFthCmEgDcmrBo		
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-		
* GARLAND Plant # 2 (New)*	Dallas	-	x	S	x	7.500	SmGmAaCmFthCmFthCmEgDcmrBo		
		-	-	-	-	83.225	-		
GARRISON	Nacogdoches	951	600	S	0.042	0.105	GhCiLa		
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
GARWOOD WCID # 2	Colorado	2,632	2,000	S	0.120	x	CmFthLoDoBo		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
GATESVILLE	Coryell	4,626	4,400	S	0.264*	0.114	ShGhCiFtnLa		
		-	-	-	-	1.900	-		
GEORGETOWN	Williamson	5,218	5,600	S	0.450	x	Lo		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
GEORGE WEST	Live Oak	1,878	1,300	S	0.175	x	CiLa		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
GIDDINGS North Plant	Lee	2,821	1,400	S	0.084*	0.140	ShGhCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
GIDDINGS South Plant	Lee	-	1,400	S	0.084*	0.175	SmGhCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-		
GILMER	Upshur	4,312	4,200	S	0.320*	0.306	ShGhCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.800	-		
GLADEWATER	Gregg	5,742	5,400	S	0.460	0.680	ShGhCiFthLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-		
GLEN ROSE	Somervell	1,422	400	S	0.040	0.080	CiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-		
GOLDSMITH	Ector	670	x	S	x	0.100	GhCiFtnBoL		
		-	-	-	-	1.650	-		
GOLDSMITH Gulf Ref. Hsg. Area	Ector	-	1,000	S	x	0.100	GhCiFtnBoL		
		-	-	-	-	1.650	-		
GOLDTHWAITE	Mills	1,383	700	S	0.035*	0.060	GhCiLoBoLo		
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
GOLIAD	Goliad	1,782	1,200	S	0.086*	0.112	ShApCpAaCpAaCpDoBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.800	-		
GONZALES	Gonzales	5,829	5,100	S	0.590	0.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDoBo		
		-	-	-	-	8.190	-		
GOREE	Knox	543	500	S	0.032*	0.084	CiBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-		
GRANDWAY	Eastland	1,142	1,100	S	0.060*	0.350	GhCiFtnLoLaLo		
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
	Young	8,505	7,500	S	0.520	0.630	ShGhCiFtrCpBo		
		-	-	-	-	9.000	-		
	Hood	2,227	1,700	S	0.105	0.425	ShCIftrCpEgBo		
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-		
	Ward	1,000	800	S	0.048	x	CiLoBoLo		
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
	as	30,386	(27,500)	S	2.200	-	See Dallas Trinity River Authority Plant		
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
		2,006	2,000	S	0.140*	0.286	GhCiFthLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	3.260	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 10 of 3
						TEXAS	1962	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	FRUITDALE	WG	-	-	Trinity River	-	-	
2	GAINSVILLE	WG	-	T506-80	Elm Fork of Trinity River	11,110**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
3	GALENA PARK Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Panther Creek to Buffalo Bayou	1,510**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
4	GALENA PARK Plant # 2	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
5	GALVESTON	WG	-	-	Tidewater	102,900	7	
6	GANADO	WG	-	L10-14-6-1	Devers Creek to Mustang Creek	6,860	7	
7	GARLAND Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Rowlett Creek to East Fork of Trinity River	67,000	7	
8	* GARLAND Plant # 2 (New)*	WG	-	x	Duck Creek to East Fork Trinity River	9,400	-	
9	GARRISON	WG	-	N126-54-5Q	Attoyag Bayou to Angelina River	x	2	* Under construction
10	GARWOOD CID # 2	WG	-	x	Colorado River	x	7	
11	GATESVILLE	WG	-	x	Leon River	1,000**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
12	GEORGETOWN	WG	-	-	No discharge (mercolation)	850**	4	** Based upon one grab sample
13	GEORGE WEST	WG	-	x	Tynan Hollow Creek	x	2	
14	GIDDINGS North Plant	WG	-	x	Nails Creek to Yegua Creek to Colorado River	1,550	2A	
15	GIDDINGS South Plant	WG	-	x	Sandy Creek to Routs to Brazos River	860	4	
16	GILMER	SM	-	R311-41-10-43	Little Cypress Creek	450**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
17	GLADENATER	WG	-	S398	Sabine River	140**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
18	GLEN ROSE	WG	-	x	Paluxy River	340**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
19	GOLDSMITH	WG	-	-	Lagoons	50**	7	** Based upon one grab sample
20	GOLDSMITH Gulf Ref. Hsg. Area	WG	-	-	Lagoons	3,300**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
21	GOLDTHWAITE	WG	-	-	Irrigation	1,570**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
22	GOLIAD	WG	-	G11-68	San Antonio River	5,850	7	
23	GONZALES	WG	-	x	Guadalupe River	70**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
24	GOREE	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	9,260	1	
25	GORMAN	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	3,170	-	
26	GRAHAM	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	120**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data
27	GRANBURY	WG	-	x	Lambert Branch to Brazos River	15**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
28	GRANDFALLS	WG	-	-	Irrigation	410**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
29	GRAND PRAIRIE	WG	-	-	Trinity River	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
30	GRAND SALINE	WG	-	S475-7	Saline Creek to Sabine River	8,410	7	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	STATE	YEAR	TREATMENT FACILITIES
						TEXAS	1962	
						Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
GRANDVIEW	Johnson	961	600	S	0.036*	0.028	0.500	CLs
GRANGER	Williamson	1,339	1,200	S	0.065	0.095	1.360	CLFtrLoBo
GRAPELAND	Houston	1,113	900	S	0.065	0.150	2.500	CLFrBo
GRAPEVINE	Tarrant	2,821	2,400	S	0.240	0.240	4.000	ShGhCmFtrCmLoEgDfBo
GREENVILLE Main Plant	Hunt	19,087	10,000	S	0.925*	2.000	25.000	ShCmFthLoDfctBo
GREENVILLE Majors Field	Hunt	-	2,700	S	0.200*	0.335	5.000	ShGmCmFthCmDeBo
GREGORY	San Patricio	1,970	1,000	S	0.108	0.150	2.000	ApCmAoCmAoCpBo
GRIFFING PARK	Jefferson	2,267	2,300	S	0.230	-	-	None
GROESBECK	Limestone	2,498	2,000	S	0.140*	0.280	4.000	ShGhCl
GROOM	Carson	679	600	S	0.059*	0.070	1.000	ShClBo
GROVES	Jefferson	17,304	17,500	S	1.750	-	-	None
GROVETON	Trinity	1,148	700	S	0.049*	0.070	1.000	GhClBo
GRUVER	Hansford	1,030	1,000	S	0.070*	0.135	2.000	CLs
HALE CENTER	Hale	2,196	1,600	S	0.147	0.084	1.200	ShGhClLoBo
HALLETTVILLE	Lavaca	2,808	3,600	S	0.250*	0.364	4.500	ShGhCmFtrCpBo
HALLSVILLE	Harrison	684	500	S	0.030	0.105	1.500	ShClLoBo
HALTOM CITY	Tarrant	23,133	23,000	S	1.600*	1.200	15.000	SmGmCmFthCpFthCmEgDfBo
HAMILTON	Hamilton	3,106	3,000	S	0.240*	0.360	4.500	ShGhClFtrCpBo
HAMLIN	Jones	3,791	2,800	S	0.198*	0.375	4.500	ShGhClBo
HAPPY	Swisher	624	600	S	0.054	0.089	1.280	CLLoBoIs
HARLETON	Harrison	150	x	x	x	x	x	x
HARLINGEN New Plant	Cameron	41,207	17,000	S	2.200	3.500	40.000	GmCmFthCmTmDomBo
HARLIGN Old Plant	Cameron	-	12,000	S	1.820	3.500	40.000	ShGmCmFtrCmFtrCmDomBo
HARRIS COUNTY Arcadian Gardens SD	Harris	x	700	S	0.044	0.100	1.350	CLFthCpEog
HARRIS COUNTY Creskide Manor Subd	Harris	x	200	S	0.014	0.016	0.200	CLFthCpEogBo
HARRIS COUNTY Crestmont Park Subd.	Harris	x	300	S	0.022	0.155	2.100	CLFthCpEogBo
HARRIS COUNTY Dresser Site Division	Harris	x	1,000	S	x	x	x	ApCpAcCpAcCpEgDeBo
HARRIS COUNTY Garden City Park*	Harris	900	800	S	0.343	0.052	0.700	ShCpFtrCpDeBo
HARRIS COUNTY Green Wood V. Subd.	Harris	x	2,100	S	0.167	0.168	2.300	CLFthCpEogBo
HARRIS COUNTY Hidden Valley Subd.	Harris	x	200	S	0.014	0.175	2.360	CLFthCpEogBo

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE
					TEXAS		1962	11 of 30
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
	Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE			
					DIS- CHARGED WASTE			
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
ACTVIEW	WG	-	T372-14-	South Island Creek	390**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data	
	3	-	59-14		180**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
BAKER	WG	-	x	Tributary to	x	7		
	4	-	-	Brazos River	x	-		
BALFORD	WG	-	x	Creek to Neches River	980	1A		
	2	-	-		340	5		
BALFORD	WG	-	x	Creek to	2,500	7		
	3	-	-	Granevina Reservoir	160	-		
BENNETT	WG	-	S522-35	Long Branch Creek to	7,250**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
City Plant	1	-	-	Sabine River	1,770**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
BENNETT	WG	-	-	Dry water Course	400**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
City Field	1	-	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
BERRY	WG	-	x	Ditch to	1,860	7		
	7	-	-	Cornus Christi Bay	70	-		
BIRCHING PARK	WG	-	x	Inter-coastal canal	2,000E	0		
	2	-	-		2,000E	-		
BOSCH	WG	-	x	Liberty Branch to	550**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	4	-	-	Navasota River	40**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
BOW	SM	-	-	Wet Weather Lake	530**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data	
	15	-	-		480**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
BRYAN	WG	-	-	Molasses Bayou	x	0		
	2	-	-		x	-		
BRYAN	WG	-	T155-23	Kickapoo Creek to	340**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
	3	-	-	Trinity River	280**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
BRYAN	SM	-	x	Dry stream to	760**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data	
	15	-	-	Red River	620**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
BULL CENTER	WG	-	-	Wet Weather Lake	2,100	1		
	4	-	-		x	-		
BULLETSVILLE	WG	-	x	Lavaca River	3,060**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	6	-	-		770**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
BULLSVILLE	WG	-	x	Tributary to	x	7		
	1	-	-	Sabine River	x	-		
BULTON CITY	WG	-	x	West Fork of	10,190**	1	* Estimated Flow Data	
	3	-	-	Trinity River	2,510**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
BUNTON	WG	-	x	Pecan Creek to	6,600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	4	-	-	Brazos River	90**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
BURN	WG	-	x	California Creek	2,200**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
	4	-	-		2,050**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
BUTT	SM	-	-	Irrigation	990	7		
	15	-	-		0	-		
BUTLER	x	-	x	x	x	x		
	x	-	-	-	x	-		
BUTLER	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	38,800	7		
City Plant	10	-	-		3,740	-		
BUTLER	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	23,140	7		
City Plant	10	-	-		360	-		
BUTLER COUNTY	WG	-	x	x	x	7		
Freddie Gardens SD	3	-	-	-	x	-		
BUTLER COUNTY	WG	-	x	x	x	7		
Crestside Manor Subd	3	-	-	-	x	-		
BUTLER COUNTY	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	7		
Crestmont Park Subd.	3	-	-		x	-		
BUTLER COUNTY	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7		
Frederic Ste Division	3	-	-		x	-		
BUTLER COUNTY	WG	-	x	Spring Branch of	4,000	7	*Subdivision	
Garden City Park*	3	-	-	Buffalo Bayou	1,100	-		
BUTLER COUNTY	WG	-	-	Halls Bayou	x	7		
Green Wood V. Subd.	3	-	-		x	-		
BUTLER COUNTY	WG	-	x	Sims Bayou to	x	7		
Hidden Valley Subd.	3	-	-	Ship Channel	x	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR		PAGE		
					TEXAS		1962				
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES					
						Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	x	100	S	0.005	0.006	CIFtnCp				
Long Shadows Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.075	-				
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	x	400	S	0.019	0.025	CpFrEogDoBo				
Marwood Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.340	(Dunbar bads)				
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	x	1,200	S	0.084	0.245	CIFthCpEogBo				
Oak Wilde		-	-	-	-	3.300	-				
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	x	400	S	0.028	0.042	ShAaeCIEcgBo				
Western Homes Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.700	-				
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD	Harris	4,336	1,700	S	0.100	x	S CmFthCmEogDoBo				
# 1 - Highland A		-	-	-	-	x	-				
HARRIS COUNTY*	Harris	-	1,000	S	0.070	x	ApCpAcCpAcCpEogDoTnBo				
F.S.W.D. # 6		-	-	-	-	x	-				
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	-	3,500	S	0.440	0.720	CmAaCmEcgDoBo				
FWSD # 8 - Wooster		-	-	-	-	10.000	-				
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	-	200	S	0.001	0.041	CIFthCpEog				
FWSD # 45-Southbrook		-	-	-	-	0.550	-				
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	-	100	S	0.021	0.441	ShAaeCmEcgAe				
FWSD #47-Shadow Glen		-	-	-	-	6.000	-				
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD	Harris	-	100	S	0.025	0.210	ShCIFthCpEgBo				
# 48 - Sheldon Woods		-	-	-	-	2.800	-				
HARRIS COUNTY FWSD	Harris	-	100	S	0.009	0.322	ShCiLoBo				
#50-Walnut Ben Subd.		-	-	-	-	4.350	-				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	x	600	S	0.039	0.140	CIFthCpEogBo				
Eastex Oaks		-	-	-	-	1.900	-				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	3,800	S	0.380	0.500	SoShCmFtrCmEcgDoBo				
# 1 - Highlands		-	-	-	-	7.000	-				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	5,600	S	0.400	0.250	ShCmAaCpEogDoTnBo				
# 21-Channelview		-	-	-	-	3.400	-				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	2,500	x	0.180	0.350	S CpFtrCpEogDoBo				
# 25-Golden Acres		-	-	-	-	4.700	-				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	3,500	S	0.264	0.350	ShApCmAaCmEcgDoBo				
# 36-Cloverleaf		-	-	-	-	4.700	-				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	400	S	0.037	0.080	CmFtrCmEogBo				
# 45-Webster		-	-	-	-	1.100	-				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	200	S	0.014	0.013	CIFthCpEogBo				
# 50-El Lago Estates		-	-	-	-	0.175	-				
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	-	1,500	S	0.105	0.147	CIFthCmEog				
WCID # 55-Seabrook		-	-	-	-	2.000	-				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	500	S	0.036	0.075	ShAaeCiBo				
# 56-Fairmont Park		-	-	-	-	1.000	-				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	100	S	0.005	0.037	CIFthCpEogBo				
# 60-El Cary Estates		-	-	-	-	0.500	-				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	1,100	S	0.060	x	ShCmFthCmEogDfBo				
# 69-Northwood Manor		-	-	-	-	x	-				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	200	S	0.022	0.150	AaeCmEogAeBo				
# 72-Timber Cove Old		-	-	-	-	1.500	-				
HARRIS COUNTY	Harris	-	300	S	0.021	0.210	CIFthCmEcgBo				
WCID # 74*		-	-	-	-	2.800	-				
HARRIS COUNTY WCID	Harris	-	100	S	0.006	0.150	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo				
# 75-Timber Cove New		-	-	-	-	2.000	-				
HASKELL	Haskell	4,016	1,800	S	0.127*	0.384	ShGhCiLoBo				
		-	-	-	-	5.500	-				
	Haskell	-	1,800	S	0.127*	0.241	ShGhCiLoBo				
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-				
	Wood	868	1,500	S	0.090	0.190	ShCIFtrLoBo				
		-	-	-	-	2.075	-				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

		STATE		YEAR		PAGE 12 of 30		
		TEXAS		1962				
No.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE		
						DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	HARRIS COUNTY Long Shadows Subd.	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY Warwood Subd.	WG	-	-	Carpenter's Bayou	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY Oak Wilde	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY Western Homes Subd.	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 1 - Highland A	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY* F.S.W.D. # 6	WG	-	x	Stream	x	7	*Channelview
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 8 - Wooster	WG	-	x	Ship Channel	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 45-Southbrook	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY FWSD #47-Shadow Glen	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY FWSD # 48 - Sheldon Woods	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY FWSD #50-Walnut Bend Subd	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID Eastex Oaks	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 1 - Highlands	WG	-	-	Lake	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 21-Channelview	WG	-	-	Bayou		1,570 390	
		3	-	-				
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 25-Golden Acres	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 36-Cloverleaf	WG	-	x	Green's Bayou to Ship Channel		1,550 50	
		3	-	-				
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 45-Webster	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 50-El Lago Estates	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	1 & 5	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 55-Seabrook	WG	-	-	Lake	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 56-Fairmont Park	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 60-El Cary Estates	WG	-	-	Lake	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 69-Northwood Manor	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 72-Timber Cove Old	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 74*	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	* Eastex Freeway Forrest
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HARRIS COUNTY WCID # 75-Timber Cove New	WG	-	-	Lake	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
1	HASKELL New	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River		560** 90**	* Estimated Flow Data, ** Based upon one grab sample
		4	-	-				
1	HASKELL Old	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River		560** 90**	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
		4	-	-				
1	HAWKINS	WG	-	x	Creek to Sabine River	x	7	
		1	-	-		x	-	
1	HEARNE	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River		4,260** 110**	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
		4	-	-				
1	HEBRONVILLE	WG	-	x	x	x	-	
		7	-	-		x	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE
					TEXAS		1962	1
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HEDLEY	Donley	494	400	S	0.028*	0.140		CiBo
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	-
HEMPHILL	Sabine	913	800	S	0.100	0.180		GhCiFtrCpBo
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	-
HEMPSTEAD	Waller	1,505	1,600	S	0.160	0.390		ShCmFtrCmEgDeBo
		-	-	-	-	5.600	-	-
HENDERSON	Rusk	9,666	8,600	S	0.650*	2.000		ShCmFthCmEgDomBo
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-	-
HENRIETTA	Clay	3,062	2,700	S	0.200	0.350		ShGhCiFtrCpBo
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	-
HEREFORD	Deaf Smith	7,652	6,900	S	0.620	0.774		ShGhCiFthLoBo
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	-
HICO	Hamilton	1,020	900	S	0.086*	0.013		CiFtnLs
		-	-	-	-	0.250	-	-
HIGGINS	Lipscomb	711	600	S	0.040*	0.070		CiLs
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	-
HIGHLAND PARK	Dallas	10,411	(10,400)	S	1.100	-		See Dallas White Rock Plant
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HILLSBORO	Hill	7,402	6,800	S	0.560*	0.480		ShCmLoDfBo
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-	-
HITCHCOCK	Galveston	5,216	4,500	S	0.320	0.525		ShCpFthCmDcmBo
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	-
HOLLAND	Bell	653	600	S	0.035	0.048		CiBo
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	-
HOLLIDAY	Archer	1,139	800	S	0.060	0.125		ShGhCiLoBo
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	-
HCNDO Plant # 1	Medina	4,992	2,000	S	0.140*	0.189		ShCiLoBoIc
		-	-	-	-	3.150	-	-
HCNDO Plant # 2	Medina	-	1,000	S	0.070*	x		ShCiLoBoI
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-
HONEY GROVE	Fanning	2,071	1,700	S	0.050*	x		CiBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-
HOOKS	Bowie	2,048	2,000	S	0.250	0.500		ShCiBo
		-	-	-	-	4.050	-	-
HOUSTON North Side Plant	Harris	938,219	420,300	S	31.000	40.000		SmGmwAaCmVvTmXd
		-	-	-	-	540.00	-	-
HOUSTON Sims Bayou Plant	Harris	-	4,300	S	0.320	0.370		SmGmwAaCmVv
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	-
HOUSTON Southwest Plant	Harris	-	40,000	S	3.000	4.000		ShGhAaCmEgDfmDcmBo
		-	-	-	-	54.000	-	-
HOUSTON Afton Village	Harris	-	2,400	S	0.200	0.214		CiFthCpEgBo
		-	-	-	-	2.900	-	-
HOUSTON Alameda Plaza	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.200	0.170		CiFthCpEgBo
		-	-	-	-	2.300	-	-
HOUSTON Binglewood Subd.	Harris	-	900	S	0.060	0.051		CiFthCpEgBo
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-	-
HOUSTON Braeburn Val. Subd.	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.210		CiFthCpEgBo
		-	-	-	-	2.900	-	-
HOUSTON Campbell Woods	Harris	-	3,400	S	0.240	0.245		CiFthCpEg
		-	-	-	-	3.300	-	-
HOUSTON Chadwick Manor Subd.	Harris	-	500	S	0.035	0.056		CiFtrCp
		-	-	-	-	0.800	-	-
HOUSTON Charnwood Add.	Harris	-	400	S	0.028	0.024		ShApCpAaCpAaCpEgDeBo
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-	-
HOUSTON Chatwood Plant Subd.	Harris	-	3,500	S	0.300	0.028		CiFthCpEgBo
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-	-
HOUSTON Chocolate Bayou Est.	Harris	-	x	S	x	x		ShAaCmEgDeDcmBo
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-
HOUSTON Clinton Park	Harris	-	2,200	S	0.157	0.750		ShGhAaTmCmEgDeBo
		-	-	-	-	9.333	-	-

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 13 of 30	
					TEXAS	1962		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	HEDLEY	SM	-	x	Tributary to Red River	140**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
2	HEMPHILL	WG	-	x	Tributary to Sabine River	100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
		1	-	-		1,570	7	
3	HEMPSTEAD	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	50	-	
		4	-	-		x	7	
4	HENDERSON	WG	-	x	Creek to Angelina River	5,450**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		2	-	-		390**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
5	HENRIETTA	SM	-	R876-20.	Little Wichita River	x	7	
		15	-	-		x	-	
6	HEREFORD	SM	-	R1222	Tributary to Red River	9,120	7	
		15	-	-		330	-	
7	HICO	WG	-	x	Jacks Branch	510**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		170**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
8	HIGGINS	SM	-	x	Tributary to Canadian River	410**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data
		12	-	-		330**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
9	HIGHLAND PARK	WG	-	-	Trinity River	-	-	
		3	-	-		-	-	
10	HILLSBORO	WG	-	x	Hackberry Creek	5,760**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-	-		330**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
11	HITCHCOCK	WG	-	x	Highland Bayou (Tidewater)	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
12	HOLLAND	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	x	2A	
		4	-	-		x	5	
13	HOLLIDAY	SM	-	-	Land (irrigation)	1,000	7	
		15	-	-		0	-	
4	HONDO Plant # 1	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation) no discharge	960**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		7	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
5	HONDO Plant # 2	WG	-	-	Irrigation-no discharge	210**	5	* Estimated Flow Data
		7	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
6	HONEY GROVE	SM	-	R379-R180-35-10	Creek to North Sulfur River	690**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		16	-	-		510**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
7	HOOKS	SM	-	x	McKinny Bayou	x	2	
		16	-	-		x	-	
8	HOUSTON North Side Plant	WG	-	-	Buffalo Bayou	243,040	7	
		3	-	-		50,130	-	
9	HOUSTON Sims Bayou Plant	WG	-	-	Sims Bayou (Tidewater)	2,200	7	
		3	-	-		310	-	
10	HOUSTON Southwest Plant	WG	-	-	Bayou	10,300	7	
		3	-	-		1,030	-	
11	HOUSTON Afton Village	WG	-	-	Dry water Course	740	7	
		3	-	-		300	-	
12	HOUSTON Almeda Plaza	WG	-	-	Dry water course	1,470	1	
		3	-	-		300	-	
13	HOUSTON Binglewood Subd.	WG	-	-	Bayou	410	1A	
		3	-	-		140	5	
14	HOUSTON Braeburn Val. Subd.	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
15	HOUSTON Campbell Woods	WG	-	-	Dry water course	2,000	7	
		3	-	-		550	-	
16	HOUSTON Chadwick Manor Subd.	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
17	HOUSTON Charnwood Add.	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	1	
		3	-	-		x	-	
18	HOUSTON Chatwood Plant Subd.	WG	-	-	Halls Bayou	x	1	
		3	-	-		x	-	
19	HOUSTON Chocolate Bayou Est.	WG	-	-	Sims Bayou	x	7	
		3	-	-		x	-	
20	HOUSTON Clinton Park	WG	-	-	Buffalo Bayou	1,080	1A	
		3	-	-		700	5	

STATE

TEXAS

YEAR

1962

PAGE 13 of 30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						TEXAS	1962	
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,100	S	0.250	0.300	CpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo	
Cole Creek		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	5,700	S	0.400	0.407	CiFthCmEcg	
Elia Lee Forest Subd		-	-	-	-	5.500	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,000	S	0.310	0.280	CiFthCpEcgBo	
Fontaine Place Subd.		-	-	-	-	3.800	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CiFthCpEcgBo	
Freeway Terrace		-	-	-	-	x	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	400	S	0.025	0.020	CiCpFtrEcgBo	
Glenmore Forest		-	-	-	-	0.270	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	1,000	S	0.060	0.122	CiFthCpEcgBo	
Glen Oaks Manor		-	-	-	-	1.650	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	300	S	0.018	0.012	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo	
Greenfield Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.160	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	1,500	S	0.100	0.140	CiFthCp	
Gulf Palm Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.900	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,500	S	0.300	0.220	CiFtnCpBo	
Hawthorne Place		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,300	S	0.080	0.170	AmeCiEcgBo	
Huntleigh Subd.		-	-	-	-	2.300	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	200	S	0.036	0.280	CiFthCpBo	
Jersey Village Subd.		-	-	-	-	3.800	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	1,800	S	0.130	0.175	CpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo	
Lake Forrest Subd.		-	-	-	-	2.400	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,000	S	0.320	0.280	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo	
Langwood Subd.		-	-	-	-	3.800	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	900	S	0.065	0.070	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo	
Long Point Woods Sub		-	-	-	-	0.950	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	300	S	0.021	0.036	CiFthCpEcg	
Martin Utility Co.		-	-	-	-	0.500	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.400	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo	
Mayfair Park		-	-	-	-	5.400	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	100	S	0.010	0.108	CiFthCpEcg	
Melrose Park Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.800	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,000	S	0.150	0.100	CiFtrCpEcgBo	
Memorial Bend Subd.		-	-	-	-	1.350	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,300	S	0.030	0.021	CpFr*EcgDoLs	
North Park Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.300	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CiFthnCpEcgBo	
Pinewood Terrace Sub		-	-	-	-	x	-	
HOUSTON*	Harris	-	x	S	0.600	0.750	ShAaeCmEcgDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,100	S	0.210	0.194	CiFtrCpEcgBo	
Post Oak Manor Subd.		-	-	-	-	2.600	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	300	S	0.023	0.030	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo	
Saddle Brook Add.		-	-	-	-	0.400	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,500	S	0.270	0.245	CiFthn CpEcg	
Shadow Oaks Subd.		-	-	-	-	3.300	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,000	S	0.150	0.050	CpAmCpEcgDoBo	
Sharon Place		-	-	-	-	0.700	-	
HOUSTON	Houston	-	3,300	S	0.230	0.245	CiFtrCpEcgBo	
Shenandoah Subd.		-	-	-	-	3.300	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	10,000	S	0.700	0.560	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo	
Spring Branch		-	-	-	-	7.600	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	1,400	S	0.100	0.105	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo	
Spring Branch Woods		-	-	-	-	1.400	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	100	S	0.003	0.067	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo	
Swan Lagoon Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.950	-	
HOUSTON	Harris	-	1,200	S	0.059	0.060	ApCpAcCpAcCpEcgDoBo	
Timber Creek Subd.		-	-	-	-	0.800	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	14 of 30

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
	Major	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE	
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
HUSTON Cile Creek	WG	-	-	Dry water course	1,960	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		270	-	
HUSTON Hla Lee Forest Subd.	WG	-	-	Dry water course	3,340	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		1,410	-	
HUSTON Lutline Place Subd.	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	1	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Murray Terrace	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	1	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Mossure Forest	WG	-	-	Dry water course	100	1	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		25	-	
HUSTON Old Oaks Manor	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Greenfield Subd.	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	1	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Hill Palm Subd.	WG	-	-	Berry Gully to Sims Bayou	x	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Hillborne Place	WG	-	-	Halls Bayou	x	1a	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	5	
HUSTON Huttleigh Subd.	WG	-	-	Bayou	470	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		100	-	
HUSTON Hwy Village Subd.	WG	-	-	x	x	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Hla Forrest Subd.	WG	-	-	Bayou	1,090	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		45	-	
HUSTON Hwywood Subd.	WG	-	-	White Oak Creek to Buffalo Bayou	2,360	1a	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		450	5	
HUSTON Hwy Point Woods Sub	WG	-	-	Bayou	x	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Hills Utility Co.	WG	-	-	Buffalo Bayou	x	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Hwyfair Park	WG	-	-	x	x	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Hwyrose Park Subd.	WG	-	-	x	x	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Hwyrial Bend Subd.	WG	-	-	Buffalo Bayou	1,250	1a	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		260	5	
HUSTON Hwy Park Subd.	WG	-	-	Dry water course	300	1a	* Dunbar beds.
HUSTON	WG	-	-		60	5	
HUSTON Hwywood Terrace Sub	WG	-	-	Halls Bayou	x	1	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Hwy Oak Manor Subd.	WG	-	-	Turkey Run Gulley	4,120	7	* Port Houston (Old WCID # 17)
HUSTON	WG	-	-		150	-	
HUSTON Hwy Oak Manor Subd.	WG	-	-	Dry water course	1,130	1	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		390	-	
HUSTON Hwy Brook Add.	WG	-	-	Spring Branch of Buffalo Bayou	85	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		20	-	
HUSTON Hwy Oak Subd.	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	1	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Hwyra Place	WG	-	-	Dry water course	1,400	1a	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		660	5	
HUSTON Hwyandosh Subd.	WG	-	-	Dry water course	1,240	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		135	-	
HUSTON Hwy Branch	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	1	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Hwy Branch Woods	WG	-	-	Dry water course	735	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		220	-	
HUSTON Hwy Lagoon Subd.	WG	-	-	Lake	x	7	
HUSTON	WG	-	-		x	-	
HUSTON Hwy Creek Subd.	WG	-	-	Dry water course			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR
						TEXAS	1962
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITY
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT
						P.E. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.020	ShAaeCmEogAeBo
Uncle Bens Rice Mill		-	-	-	-	0.200	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,500	S	0.500	x	CmAaCpAaCpEgDeBo
West Wood Subd.		-	-	-	-	x	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	830	S	0.054	0.049	CiFthCpEogBo
Wildrose Gardens*		-	-	-	-	0.700	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	10,000	S	0.700	0.560	CpAaCpAaCpEogDeBo
Wildrose # 2		-	-	-	-	7.600	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	6,300	S	0.440	0.220	CiFtnCpEgBo
Willow Bend # 1		-	-	-	-	3.000	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,500	S	0.240	0.012	CiFtrCpEgBo
Willow Bend New # 2		-	-	-	-	0.165	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,900	S	0.200*	0.151	ChCmAaCpEogDeBo
FWSD # 23- Ley Road		-	-	-	-	2.000	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CiFthCpEogBo
FWSD # 28 - Langwood		-	-	-	-	x	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.126	CiFthCpEogBo
FWSD # 36		-	-	-	-	1.700	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,600	S	0.250*	0.245	CiFthCpEog
FWSD # 41		-	-	-	-	3.300	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,000	S	0.180	0.150	CpAaCpEogDeBo
WCID # 2-Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	2.000	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.050	ShAaeCmEogAeBo
WCID # 2-Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	0.700	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,500	S	0.170	0.100	ShCpAaCpEogDeBo
WCID # 15		-	-	-	-	1.500	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	8,600	S	0.525	0.600	SoSmCmAaCmEogDeBo
WCID # 28-Sharpstown		-	-	-	-	8.000	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	1,000	S	0.080	0.090	CmAaCpAaCmEogDeBo
WCID # 32 - Home Est		-	-	-	-	1.200	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	900	S	0.080	0.136	CiFtnCpEogBo
WCID # 34-CRVR Crst.		-	-	-	-	1.800	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	5,100	S	0.490	0.522	ShCmFthCmEogDf
WCID # 39 - L. Koppe		-	-	-	-	7.000	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	7,000	S	0.350	0.500	CmAaCpEogDeBo
WCID # 42		-	-	-	-	6.750	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,000	S	0.200	0.250	ShCmAaCpEogDeBo
WCID # 44-Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	3.400	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,700	S	0.330	0.350	CmFthCmEogDeBo
WCID # 44-Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	4.700	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CpAaCpAaEogDeBo
WCID # 44-Plant # 3		-	-	-	-	x	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	3,900	S	0.270	0.245	CiFthCpEogBo
WCID # 47-Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	3.300	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	4,600	S	0.320	0.368	CiFthCpEogBo
WCID # 47-Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	5.000	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	8,800	S	0.610	1.350	SoCmFthCmEogDeBo
WCID # 49-Westbury		-	-	-	-	18.250	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.245	CiFthCpEogBo
WCID # 51		-	-	-	-	3.300	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.280	CiFthCpEogBo
WCID # 52 - Allief		-	-	-	-	3.800	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.140	0.367	CiFthCpEogBo
WCID # 53-Bev. Hills		-	-	-	-	5.000	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	2,000	S	0.130	0.220	CmAaCmEogDeBo
WCID # 54-Voss Road		-	-	-	-	3.000	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	500	S	0.037	0.140	CiFtrCmEgBo
WCID # 57 - Braeburn		-	-	-	-	1.900	-
HOUSTON	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CiFthCpEog
WCID # 62		-	-	-	-	x	-

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	15 of 39

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	HOUSTON Uncle Bens Rice Mill	WG	-	x	x	x	7		
2	HOUSTON West Wood Subd.	WG	-	-	Bray's Bayou	x	7		
3	HOUSTON Wildrose Gardens*	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	440	1	* Suburban Terrace
4	HOUSTON Wildrose # 2	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	-	1	
5	HOUSTON Willow Bend # 1	WG	-	-	Bray's Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	x	2,380 1,470	1	
6	HOUSTON Willow Bend New # 2	WG	-	-	Bray's Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	x	1,290 800	1	
7	HOUSTON FWSD # 23 - Ley Road	WG	-	x	Bayou	1,470** 400**	1a 5		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
8	HOUSTON FWSD # 28 - Langwood	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	-	1	
9	HOUSTON FWSD # 36	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	-	1	
10	HOUSTON FWSD # 41	WG	-	x	Bayou	1,470** 400**	1		* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
11	HOUSTON WCID # 2-Plant # 1	WG	-	-	Dry water course	-	880 110	1	
12	HOUSTON WCID # 2-Plant # 2	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	-	7	
13	HOUSTON WCID # 15	WG	-	-	Buffalo Bayou (tidewater)	-	830 380	4	
14	HOUSTON WCID # 28-Sharpstown	WG	-	-	Buffalo Bayou	-	2,830 640	7	
15	HOUSTON WCID # 32 - Home Est	WG	-	-	Green's Bayou	-	310 70	7	
16	HOUSTON WCID # 34-CRVR Crst.	WG	-	-	Dry water course	-	270 60	7	
17	HOUSTON WCID # 39 - L. Koppe	WG	-	x	Halls Bayou to ship channel	-	2,640 740	7	
18	HOUSTON * WCID # 42	WG	-	x	Halls Bayou to ship channel	-	3,430 240	7	*Scenic Water District
19	HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Sims Bayou to ship channel	-	1,570 240	7	
20	HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Sims Bayou to ship channel	-	2,420 730	7	
21	HOUSTON WCID # 44-Plant # 3	WG	-	x	Sim's Bayou to ship channel	x x	-	1a 5	
22	HOUSTON WCID # 47-Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Berry Creek to Buffalo Bayou	-	2,910 570	1	
23	HOUSTON WCID # 47-Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Berry Creek to Buffalo Bayou	-	1,570 490	7	
24	HOUSTON WCID # 49-Westbury	WG	-	-	Dry water course	-	1,790 240	7	
25	HOUSTON WCID # 51	WG	-	x	Sims Bayou to ship channel	-	480 95	7	
26	HOUSTON WCID # 52 - Allief	WG	-	-	Brays Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	x x	-	7	
27	HOUSTON WCID # 53-B&V, Hills	WG	-	x	Sims Bayou to ship channel	x x	-	x	
28	HOUSTON WCID # 54-Voss Road	WG	-	-	Buffalo Bayou	-	765 120	7	
29	HOUSTON WCID # 57 - Braeburn	WG	-	-	Bray's Bayou to Buffalo Bayou	x x	-	7	
30	HOUSTON WCID	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x x	-	7	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE
					TEXAS		1962	16
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
						P.E. (1000's)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
HOUSTON WCID # 73*	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.300	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
HOUSTON WCID # 76	Harris	-	x	S	x	0.500	ShAaeCmEcgAeBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.800	-	
HOVE	Grayson	680	300	S	0.015*	0.100	CiLoLs	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
HUBBARD	Hill	1,628	1,300	S	0.092*	x	ShCiFrBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
HUGHES SPRINGS	Cass	1,813	1,700	S	0.086	0.130	ShOhCiFrBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.700	-	
HUMBLE	Harris	1,711	1,700	S	0.170	0.250	CmFthCmEcgDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.330	-	
HUNTINGTON	Angelina	1,009	600	S	0.050	0.065	ShOhCiBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.300	-	
HUNTSVILLE	Walker	11,999	10,800	S	1.080	1.500	ShGhCmFtrCmDcmBo	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
HURST	Tarrant	10,165	12,000	S	1.000	0.800	ShGhCiFthLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-	
HURST	Tarrant	-	(1,000)	S	0.070	-	See Richland Hills	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
HUTCHINS	Dallas	1,100	600	S	0.044*	0.180	ShOhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.470	-	
HUTTO	Williamson	400	600	S	0.036	0.060	CiFthCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
IDALOU	Lubbock	1,274	1,200	S	0.085	0.060	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
INGLESIDE	San Patricio	3,022	2,000	S	0.140	0.020	CiFtnBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.300	-	
IOWA PARK	Wichita	3,295	x	S	x	0.700	ShCpAeCpAeCpDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
IRAAN	Pecos	1,255	700	S	0.042	0.120	ShCiLoBoIp	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
IRVING	Dallas	45,985	(42,000)	S	3.400	-	See Dallas Trinity River Authority Plant	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
ITALY	Ellis	1,183	850	S	0.050	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
ITASCA	Hill	1,383	1,200	S	0.070	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
JACINTO CITY	Harris	9,547	8,400	S	0.400*	1.200	CiFthCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-	
JACKSBORO	Jack	3,816	3,200	S	0.230*	0.340	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	5.000	-	
JACKSONVILLE	Cherokee	9,590	9,000	S	2.000*	1.500	SmGmCmFthCmFthCmDomftBo	
		-	-	-	-	16.400	-	
JASPER	Jasper	4,889	3,700	S	0.260	0.126	GhCiLs	
		-	-	-	-	2.100	-	
JEFFERSON	Marion	3,082	2,900	S	0.230	0.160	CiDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.700	-	
JEFFERSON* WCID # 10	Jefferson	-	370	S	0.085	0.150	ShCpAeCpAeCpEcgDoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
JEFFERSON*	Jefferson	-	600	S	x	x	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.800	-	
JOHNSON CITY	Blanco	611	700	S	0.049	0.126	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.800	-	
JOSHUA FRSD # 1	Johnson	764	x	S	x	0.128	CiLoBo*	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
JOURDANTON	Atascosa	1,504	1,400	S	0.098*	0.180	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
JUNCTION	Kimble	2,441	1,800	S	0.130*	0.210	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	

STATE	YEAR	
TEXAS	1962	PAGE 16 of 30

101

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		YEAR	PAGE	17 of
					TEXAS		1962		
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	SEWER SYSTEM TYPE	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES			1 2
						Des'd For	TREATMENT		
						Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
JUSTIN	Denton	622	550	S	0.030*	0.045	ShCiLoBo		
		-	-	-	-	0.750	-		
KARNES CITY	Karnes	2,693	1,100	S	0.077*	0.144	CiFrEgBo		
East Plant (Old)		-	-	-	-	2.400	-		
KARNES CITY	Karnes	-	1,100	S	0.077*	0.112	ShCiFthBo		
West Plant (New)		-	-	-	-	1.200	-		
KATY	Harris	1,569	1,400	S	0.090	0.098	ShCimFtrCmEogBo		
		-	-	-	-	1.400	-		
KAUFMAN	Kaufman	3,087	3,000	S	0.180	0.640	SmGmCmFthCmFthCmEhDormBo		
		-	-	-	-	8.000	-		
KELLER	Tarrant	827	600	S	0.042	0.120	ShGhCiLoBo		
(N. Tarrant MWD)		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
KELTYS	Angelina	1,056	(400)	S	0.024	-	See Lufkin		
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
KEMAH	Galveston	2,600	1,400	S	0.110	x	ApCpAcCpAcCpEogDeBo		
WCID # 12-Plant # 1		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
KEMAH	Galveston	-	800	S	0.048	0.200	CiFthCpEogBo		
WCID # 12-Plant # 2		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
KEMP	Kaufman	816	700	S	0.042*	0.500	GhCiLs		1
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
KENEDY	Karnes	4,301	3,500	S	0.170*	0.300	ShGhCiFtrCmBo		1
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-		
KENNEDALE	Tarrant	1,000	1,200	S	0.090*	0.200	ShCmFtrCmDeEgBo		1
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
KERENS	Navarro	1,123	1,000	S	0.080*	0.140	ShGhCimLoBo		1
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
KERMIT	Winkler	10,465	10,900	S	0.762	x	LoLo		14
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
KERRVILLE	Kerr	8,901	10,200	S	0.430*	0.810	ShGhCiFtrLoLo		15
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
KILGORE	Oregg	10,092	8,300	S	0.600*	1.500	ShGhCmFthCmFtrCmDftrmtBo		16
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-		
KILLEEN	Bell	23,377	45,000	S	3.150*	5.400	SmGmCmFthCmE DftrmtBo		17
WCID		-	-	-	-	40.000	-		
KINGSVILLE	Kleberg	25,297	23,000	S	1.400	x	LoLo		18
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
KIRBYVILLE	Jasper	1,660	1,100	S	0.080*	0.105	CiLs		19
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
KNOX CITY	Knox	1,805	1,600	S	0.110	0.200	ShGhCiLoBo		20
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-		
KOSSE	Limestone	345	300	S	0.018*	0.065	Ci		21
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
KOUNTZE	Hardin	1,768	1,400	S	0.095*	0.245	ShApCpAcCpAcCpDoBo		22
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-		
KRESS	Swisher	438	370	S	0.026	0.078	ShCiLoBo		23
		-	-	-	-	1.120	-		
KRUM	Denton	317	x	S	x	0.080	ShGhCiLoBo*		24
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
* LACY-LAKEVIEW	McLennan	2,272	(1,300)	S	0.080E	-	See Waco		25
		-	-	-	-	-	-		
LADONIA	Fannin	890	700	S	0.042*	0.040	GhCiFtnCp		26
		-	-	-	-	0.650	-		
LA FERIA	Cameron	3,047	3,200	S	0.220*	0.075	CiLo		27
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-		
LA GRANGE	Fayette	3,623	3,100	S	0.250	0.269	ShGhCiFtrCpBo		28
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-		
LAKE JACKSON	Brazoria	9,651	9,600	S	0.800*	0.800	ShApCpAcCmAcCmDoBo		29
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
LAKESIDE	Tarrant	651	50	S	0.005	0.027	ShCiLoBo		30
		-	-	-	-	0.450	(New plant)		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

										STATE	YEAR	PAGE
										TEXAS	1962	17 of 30
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	16			
1	JUSTIN	WG	-	-	Dry water course	125**	7			* Estimated Flow Data		
2	KARNES CITY	WG	-	G11-113-	Dry draw to	90**	-			** Based upon one grab sample		
	East Plant (Old)	6	-	13-6	Escondido Creek	460**	7			* Estimated Flow Data		
3	KARNES CITY	WG	-	x	Dry draw to	125**	-			** Based upon one grab sample		
	West Plant (New)	6	-	-	Escondido Creek	610**	2A			* Estimated Flow Data		
4	KATY	WG	-	x	Dry water course to	420**	5			** Based upon one grab sample		
		4	-	-	Brazos River	x	7					
5	KAUFMAN	WG	-	x	Creek to Trinity River	x	7					
		3	-	-		x	-					
6	KELLER	WG	-	x	Creek to Trinity River	x	7					
	(N. Tarrant MWD)	3	-	-		x	-					
7	KELTYS	WG	-	-	Hurricane Creek	-	-					
		2	-	-		-	-					
8	KEWAH	WG	-	x	Clear Creek	x	7					
	WCID # 12-Plant # 1	2	-	-		x	-					
9	KEWAH	WG	-	x	Clear Creek	x	7					
	WCID # 12-Plant # 2	2	-	-		x	-					
10	KEMP	WG	-	T306-29	Cedar Creek	300**	2			* Estimated Flow Data		
		3	-	-		150**	-			** Based upon one grab sample		
11	KENEDY	WG	-	G11-113-8	Escondido Creek	1,580**	7			* Estimated Flow Data		
		6	-	-		60**	-			** Based upon one grab sample		
12	KENNEDALE	WG	-	x	Village Creek	180**	7			* Estimated Flow Data		
		3	-	-		30**	-			** Based upon one grab sample		
13	KERENS	WG	-	T390-9	Rush Creek to	430**	7			* Estimated Flow Data		
		3	-	-	Trinity River	235**	-			** Based upon one grab sample		
14	KERMIT	WG	-	-	No discharge	14,550	2					
		8	-	-	(percolation)	0	-					
15	KERRVILLE	WG	-	-	Irrigation	2,520**	7			* Estimated Flow Data		
		6	-	-	(no effluent)	0	-			** Based upon one grab sample		
16	KILGORE	WG	-	S371-9	Turkey Creek	1,760**	7			* Estimated Flow Data		
		1	-	-		90**	-			** Based upon one grab sample		
17	KILLEEN	WG	-	x	Nolan Creek	37,000**	7			* Estimated Flow Data		
	WCID	4	-	-		2,950**	-			** Based upon one grab sample		
18	KINGSVILLE	WG	-	-	Lagoons and irrigation-	x	2					
		7	-	-	no effluent	0	-					
19	KIRBYVILLE	WG	-	S73-14	Trout Creek	530**	2A			* Estimated Flow Data		
		1	-	-		530**	5			** Based upon one grab sample		
20	KNOX CITY	WG	-	x	Dry creek	x	7					
		4	-	-		430	-					
21	KOSSE	WG	-	x	Dry creek	65**	2A			* Estimated Flow Data		
		4	-	-		50**	5			** Based upon one grab sample		
22	KOUNTZE	WG	-	x	Creek to Neches River	190**	7			* Estimated Flow Data		
		2	-	-		140**	-			** Based upon one grab sample		
23	KRESS	WG	-	-	Playa Lake	2,730	5					
		4	-	-	(no effluent)	0	-					
24	KRUM	WG	-	x	x	x	7			* under construction		
		3	-	-		x	-					
25	* LACY-LAKEVIEW	WG	-	-	Brasos River	-	-					
		4	-	-		-	-					
26	LADONIA	SM	-	R3790L180-	Pecan Creek to	200**	1A			* Estimated Flow Data		
		16	-	31-4-12	Middle Sulfur River	200**	5			** Based upon one grab sample		
27	LA FERIA	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	2,080**	4			* Estimated Flow Data		
		10	-	-		220**	-			** Based upon one grab sample		
28	LA GRANGE	WG	-	C174	Colorado River	x	7					
		5	-	-		320	-					
29	LAKE JACKSON	WG	-	x	Brasos River	4,670**	7			* Estimated Flow Data		
		4	-	-		1,080**	-			** Based upon one grab sample		
30	LAKESIDE	WG	-	-	No discharge	x	7					
		3	-	-	(percolation)	-	-					

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 18 of	
						TEXAS	1962		
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
						P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
LAKEVIEW	Jefferson	3,849	3,900	S	0.390	-	None		
LAKE WORTH VILLAGE	Tarrant	3,833	(3,500)	S	0.210	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant		
LA MARQUE Plant # 1	Galveston	13,969	11,000	S	1.100	1.000	SmGhCmAaCmEogDeBo		
LA MARQUE Plant # 2	Galveston	-	2,000	S	0.200	0.186	SmGhCpAcCpAcEogDeBo		
LAMESA	Dawson	12,438	10,600	S	0.952	0.480	ShCiLoBoIo		
LAMPASAS	Lampasas	5,061	5,000	S	0.220	0.500	CiFtrCiLs		
LANCASTER	Dallas	7,501	5,500	S	0.310*	0.300	ShGhCiFthCpLoBo		
LA PORTE City	Harris	4,512	5,500	S	0.039	0.350	CmAaCpEogDfBo		
LA PORTE New Celanese	Harris	-	1,500	S	0.105	0.140	SmCiFthn CpBo		
LAREDO	Webb	60,678	48,300	S	9.100	7.000	SmGhCiDeBo		
LEAGUE CITY WCID # 2	Galveston	2,622	4,000	S	x	0.350	CiFthBo		
LEFORS	Gray	864	800	S	0.077	0.072	Ci		
LEONARD	Fannin	1,117	800	S	0.050	0.130	CiBo		
LEVELLAND	Hookley	10,153	9,700	S	0.677*	0.720	ShGhCiLoBo		
LEWISVILLE	Denton	3,956	3,300	S	0.200*	0.800	ShCimFtrLoBo		
LEXINGTON	Lee	711	400	S	0.040	0.070	ShCiLoBo		
LIBERTY	Liberty	6,127	5,800	S	0.400	0.656	CmFthCmEogDeBo		
LIBERTY COUNTY Tree Top Terrace Sub	Liberty	-	150	S	0.015	0.036	CiFthCmEogBo		
LINDALE	Smith	1,285	1,100	S	0.080*	0.060	ShGhCiLoEogBo		
LINDEN Plant # 1 (Old)	Cass	1,832	1,000	S	0.060	0.040	CiBo		
LINDEN Plant # 2 (New)	Cass	-	400	S	0.027*	0.150	ShGhCiLoBo		
LITTLEFIELD	Lamb	7,236	5,100	S	0.355*	0.245	CiLoLa		
LIVINGSTON	Polk	3,398	3,000	S	0.210*	0.350	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpDemBo		
LLANO	Llano	2,656	2,800	S	0.268	0.250	ShCiFaBo		
LOCKHART	Caldwell	6,084	6,600	S	0.465*	0.500	ShGhCiFtrCiBo		
LOCKNEY	Floyd	2,141	1,800	S	0.100*	0.200	CiLoBo		
LOLITA WCID # 1	Jackson	-	800	S	0.060	x	CiLoBo		
LONE OAK	Hunt	615	1,000	S	0.080	x	CiLoBo		
LONE STAR	Morris	1,573	2,300	S	0.500*	0.720	ShGmAaCmEgDormftBo		
LONGVIEW Greggton Plant	Gregg	40,050	5,300	S	0.250*	0.500	ShGpCiFthCmEogBo		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR		
					TEXAS	1961		
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	
	Maj.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
LAKEVIEW	WG	-	x	Inter-Coastal Canal (tidewater)	x	0		
LAKE WORTH VILLAGE	WG	-	-	West Fork of Trinity River	-	-		
LA MARQUE Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Highland Bayou	x	7		
LA MARQUE Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Highland Bayou	x	7		
LAMESA	WG	-	-	Irrigation	11,750	1		
LAMPASAS	WG	-	x	Sulfur Creek	x	7		
LANCASTER	WG	-	T462-2-18	Ten Mile Creek	1,520**	1	* Estimated Flow Data	
	3	-	-		150**		** Based upon one grab sample	
LA PORTE City	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	14		
LA PORTE New Colonese	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	7		
LANE	WG	-	x	Rio Grande	71,360	2		
LEAGUE CITY WCID # 2	WG	-	C7	Clear Creek to tidewater	42,370			
LEFORS	SM	-	R987-200	North Fork of Red River	460**	24	* Estimated Flow Data	
	15	-	-		250**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
LEONARD	WG	-	x	Bear Creek	x	2		
LEVELLAND	WG	-	-	No effluent - irrigation	8,580**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	4	-	-		0		** Based upon one grab sample	
LEWISVILLE	WG	-	T506-25-2	Creek to Elm Fork Trinity River	1,800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	3	-	-		80**		** Based upon one grab sample	
LEXINGTON	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	10		
	4	-	-					
LIBERTY	WG	-	T42	Trinity River	x	7		
	3	-	-		x			
LIBERTY COUNTY Tree Top Terrace Sub	WG	-	x	Creek to Trinity River	x	15		
	3	-	-		200**	1	* Estimated Flow Data	
LINDALE	WG	-	S435-18	Unnamed tributary to Sabine River	160**		** Based upon one grab sample	
	1	-	-		1,130E	24		
LINDEN Plant # 1 (Old)	SM	-	x	Creek to Caddo Lake	800E	5		
	16	-	-		65**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
LINDEN Plant # 2 (New)	SM	-	x		20**		** Based upon one grab sample	
	16	-	-		4,000**	1	* Estimated Flow Data	
LITTLEFIELD	WG	-	-	Irrigation	0		** Based upon one grab sample	
	4	-	-		1,000**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		-	-		650**		** Based upon one grab sample	
LIVINGSTON	WG	-	T119-11	Long King Creek	6,000	24		
	3	-	-		3,600	5		
LLANO	WG	-	C400-23	Llano River	2,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
	5	-	-		320**		** Based upon one grab sample	
LOCKHART	WG	-	G176-26	Town Branch	1,300**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
	6	-	21-6		0		** Based upon one grab sample	
LOCKNEY	WG	-	x	Irrigation-no effluent	x	7		
	4	-	-		x			
LOLITA	WG	-	-	Lavaca Bay	x			
	6	-	-		x			
LONE OAK	WG	-	x		x			
	1	-	-		1,720**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
LONE STAR	SM	-	x	Tributary to Red River	120**		** Based upon one grab sample	
	16	-	-		500**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
LONGVIEW Greggton Plant	WG	-	x	Tributary to Sabine River	200**		** Based upon one grab sample	
	1	-	-					

105

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						YEAR	1962		PAGE	19 of 30
TEXAS						TREATMENT FACILITIES				
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT		LINE NO.	
						Average Daily Flow MGD				
						P.E. (1000's)				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
LONGVIEW Main Plant	Gregg	-	30,000	S	5.000	2.500	ShGhCiFoLoBo		1	
LORAIN	Mitchell	837	700	S	0.640	31.250	ShCiFtn		2	
LORENZO	Crosby	1,188	1,100	S	0.079	0.100	ShGhCiLs		3	
LOS FRESNOS	Cameron	1,289	1,100	S	0.070	0.036	ShGhCiLs		4	
LOTT	Falls	924	800	S	0.045*	0.600	CiLoBo		5	
LOVELADY	Houston	466	400	S	0.030*	1.000	CiLoBo		6	
LUBBOCK Plant # 1	Lubbock	128,691	109,400	S	11.000	0.065	CiLoBo		7	
LUBBOCK Plant # 2	Lubbock	-	200	S	0.014	1.200	CiLoBo		8	
* LUFKIN	Angelina	17,641	15,000	S	1.300	0.088	Ci		9	
LULING North Plant	Caldwell	4,412	2,500	S	0.280	1.500	Ci		10	
LULING Imhoff Plant	Caldwell	-	2,100	S	0.150*	0.028	ShCpAcCpAcCpDomBo		11	
LITTLE	Atascosa	1,800	1,200	S	0.062*	0.400	ShCpAcCpAcCpDomBo		12	
MC ALLEN	Hidalgo	32,728	26,000	S	1.800*	3.000	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpLoDoBo		13	
MC CAMEY	Upton	3,375	3,300	S	0.330	3.000	GhCiFtnBo		14	
MC GREGOR	McLennan	4,642	4,300	S	0.320*	50.000	ShCpLoDoBo		15	
MC KINNEY	Collin	13,763	11,800	S	0.800	0.385	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEgDomBo		16	
MC LEAN	Gray	1,330	1,300	S	0.089*	5.500	ShCmLoDoBo		17	
MC LENNAN COUNTY WCID # 3	McLennan	x	(x)	S	x	18.000	ShCmLoDoBo		18	
MABANK	Kaufman	944	890	S	0.035*	0.105	See Bellmead		19	
MADISONVILLE	Madison	2,324	2,100	S	0.150*	0.050	ShGpCi		20	
MALAKOFF	Henderson	1,657	1,300	S	0.066*	0.190	ShCiEsgBo		21	
MALONE	Hill	240	215	S	0.020*	2.900	ShGhCiLoBo		22	
MANOR	Travis	766	400	S	0.030*	x	CiLs		23	
MANSFIELD	Tarrant	1,375	1,200	S	0.100*	x	CiLoBo		24	
MARBLE FALLS	Burnet	2,161	x	S	x	0.800	ShGhCiLoLs		25	
MARFA	Presidio	2,799	2,200	S	0.110*	6.000	ShCmFthCmEgBo*		26	
MARION	Ga. d. l. u. p. e	557	540	S	0.020*	3.800	ShCiBo		27	
MARLIN	Falls	6,918	6,400	S	0.450	0.230	ShApCpAcCpAcCpDeBo		28	
MARSHALL	Harrison	23,846	17,900	S	1.200*	3.500	GhCi		29	
MART	McLennan	2,197	700	S	0.111*	2.900	GhCmFthCmDfrmetBo		30	
						42.000	ShCiFrLs			
						6.000				

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 19 of 30	
						TEXAS	1962		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS	
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE			
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE			
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	LONGVIEW Main Plant	WG	-	S367-3	Tributary to Sabine River	x	1		
2	LORAIN	WG	-	-	Dry water course	x	2		
3	LORENZO	WG	-	-	Dry Lake	x	-		
4	LOS FRESNOS	WG	-	-	Lagoon	5,970	2		
5	LOTT	WG	-	-	Pool Creek	1,250	-		
6	LOVELADY	WG	-	T170-10-9	Tantabogue Creek	x	1		
7	LUBBOCK Plant # 1	WG	-	-	Irrigation (no effluent to creek)	0	-		
8	LUBBOCK Plant # 2	WG	-	-	Lake	220**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
9	* LUFKIN	WG	-	H197-17-0.5	Hurricane Creek	30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
10	LULING North Plant	WG	-	G176-26-4-4	Dry channel to San Marcos River	110**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data	
11	LULING Imhoff Plant	WG	-	G176-4	San Marcos River	110**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
12	LYTLE	WG	-	-	Dry tributary to San Antonio River	150,900	1		
13	MC ALLEN	WG	-	-	Arroyo Colorado	0	-		
14	MC CAMEY	WG	-	-	Irrigation	x	7		
15	MC GREGOR	WG	-	-	Tributary to Bosque River	x	-		
16	MC KINNEY	WG	-	T460-53-8	Wilson Creek to Lavon Reservoir	23,600	7		
17	MC LEAN	SN	-	-	No effluent (percolation)	2,200	-		
18	MC LENNAN COUNTY WCID # 3	WG	-	-	Marlin Creek	2,360	1a		
19	MABANK	WG	-	-	Lacy's Fork	1,000	5		
20	MADISONVILLE	WG	-	T208-14-8-3	Town Branch to Caney Creek	880**	2	* Estimated Flow Data	
21	MALAKOFF	WG	-	-	Dry water course	140**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
22	MALONE	WG	-	T372-48-7	Ash Creek	360**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data	
23	MANOR	WG	-	-	Branch to Colorado River	180**	5	** Based upon one grab sample	
24	MANSFIELD	WG	-	T506-8-12-8	Walnut Creek	14,960**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
25	MARBLE FALLS	WG	-	-	Colorado River	2,200**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
26	MARFA	WG	-	-	Irrigation	3,530	7		
27	MARION	WG	-	G11-131-47	Saint Clair Creek	0	-		
28	MARLIN	WG	-	-7	Brazos River	1,100**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
29	MARSHALL	WG	-	S326-15	8 mile Creek to Sabine River	390**	-	** Based upon one grab sample	
30	MART	WG	-	-	Brushy Creek	19,100	1		
		WG	-	-		660	-		
		WG	-	-		390**	7	* Estimated Flow Data	
		WG	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 20 of 3		
					TEXAS	1962			
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LINE NO.
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
MASON	Mason	1,910	2,100	S	0.105	0.150	CiLoBo		1
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
WATADOR	Wotley	1,217	900	S	0.068	0.099	ShCiBo		2
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
MATHIS	San Patricio	6,075	5,000	S	0.300	x	ShCmFoLoDoBo		3
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
MAYPEARL	Ellis	359	300	S	0.010*	0.050	CiLoBo		4
		-	-	-	-	0.500	-		
MEMPHIS	Hall	3,332	2,900	S	0.230	x	CaFtnLs		5
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
WENARD	Wenard	1,914	2,000	S	0.140	0.069	CiFtnBo		6
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
MERCEDES	Hidalgo	10,943	6,700	S	0.470	0.720	ShApCmFtrCmDoBo		7
		-	-	-	-	7.200	-		
MERIDIAN	Bosque	993	200	S	0.014	0.077	CiLs		8
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-		
MERKEL	Taylor	2,312	1,850	S	0.130*	0.100	CiLoBo		9
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
MESQUITE	Dallas	27,526	23,000	S	0.850*	1.960	SoGhCmFthCmLoEhDorftBo		10
		-	-	-	-	26.000	-		
MEXIA	Limestone	6,121	4,900	S	0.365*	0.330	CiBo		11
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-		
MIAMI	Roberts	656	600	S	0.042*	0.010	CiLs		12
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-		
MIDLAND	Midland	62,625	56,400	S	5.000*	7.000	ShGmCpFthLoDorntBo		13
		-	-	-	-	85.000	-		
MIDLOTHIAN	Ellis	1,521	1,300	S	0.069*	0.150	GhCiLoBo		14
		-	-	-	-	1.700	-		
MILFORD	Ellis	590	385	S	0.030*	0.030	CiLs		15
		-	-	-	-	0.500	-		
MINEOLA	Wood	3,810	3,600	S	0.450	0.600	ShGhCmFthCmFrEagDomBo		16
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
MINERAL WELLS	Palo Pinto	11,053	11,000	S	1.100*	0.620	ShCmFtrCmEgDfrmBo		17
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-		
MISSION	Hidalgo	14,081	8,000	S	1.000*	0.750	CmFtrLoEgDoBo		18
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-		
MONAHANS	Ward	8,567	8,600	S	0.720*	1.785	SmGhApCmFthCmDorBo		19
		-	-	-	-	17.000	-		
MONT BELVIEU WCID # 1	Chambers	950	400	S	0.080	x	ShCmAmCmE DoBo		20
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
MOODY	McLennan	1,074	800	S	0.040*	0.092	CiLoLs		21
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-		
MORAN	Shackelford	392	340	S	0.020	x	CiFoBo		22
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
MORTON (New)	Cochran	2,731	1,100	S	0.081	0.096	CiLoBo		23
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-		
MORTON (Old)	Cochran	-	1,100	S	0.081	0.096	CiLoBo		24
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-		
MOULTON	Lavaca	646	600	S	0.042*	0.140	ShCiFrBo		25
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-		
MOUNT CALM	Hill	379	275	S	0.016	x	CiBo		26
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
MOUNT PLEASANT	Titus	8,027	8,000	S	1.100	1.000	ShGhCmFthCpFtrCmEgDortBo		27
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
MOUNT VERNON	Franklin	1,338	1,200	S	0.080	0.080	CiLoBo		28
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-		
MUNSTER	Cook	1,190	800	S	0.063	0.175	ShKeApCmLoDoBo		29
		-	-	-	-	x	-		
MULESHOE	Bailey	3,871	3,600	S	0.244	x	Lo		30
		-	-	-	-	x	-		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 20 of 30
						TEXAS	1962	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DISCHARGED WASTE		
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	MASON	WG	-	x	Tributary to Colorado River	2,320	7	
2	MATADOR	SM	-	-	Land (irrigation)	130	2	
3	MATHIS	WG	-	-	Lake Corpus Christi	1,200	7	
4	MAYPEARL	WG	-	-		0	7	
5	MEMPHIS	SM	-	-	T372-14-59 North Fork of Chambers Creek	30**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
6	MENARD	WG	-	-	R1080-10 Parker Creek	10**	4	** Based upon one grab sample
7	MERCEDES	WG	-	-	C480-113 San Saba River	3,530	2A	
8	MERIDIAN	WG	-	-		1,820	4	
9	MERKEL	WG	-	-	County drain ditch	2,430	7	
10	MESQUITE	WG	-	-		1,100	2A	
11	MEXIA	WG	-	-	Bosque River	7,130	5	
12	MIAMI	SM	-	-	Branch to Brazos River	350	1	
13	MIDLAND	WG	-	-		280	7	
14	MIDLOTHIAN	WG	-	-	Creek to Trinity River	1,600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
15	MILFORD	WG	-	-		350**	7	** Based upon one grab sample
16	MINEOLA	WG	-	-	Tributary to Brazos River	7,120**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data
17	MINERAL WELLS	WG	-	-	Tributary to Canadian River	70**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
18	MISSION	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	2,160**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
19	MONAHANS	WG	-	-		1,980**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
20	MONT BELVIEU	WG	-	-		440**	2A	* Estimated Flow Data
21	MOODY	WG	-	-		210**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
22	MORAN	WG	-	-		39,200**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
23	MORTON	WG	-	-		0**	7	** Based upon one grab sample
24	MORTON (Old)	WG	-	-		410**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
25	MOULTON	WG	-	-		220**	7	** Based upon one grab sample
26	MOUNT CALM	WG	-	-		200**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
27	MOUNT PLEASANT	WG	-	-		50**	7	** Based upon one grab sample
28	MOUNT VERNON	WG	-	-		3,740	7	
29	MUENSTER	WG	-	-		440	7	
30	MULESHOE	WG	-	-		9,720**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		810**	7	** Based upon one grab sample
		WG	-	-		4,410**	1A	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		590**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
		WG	-	-		4,200**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		0**	7	** Based upon one grab sample
		WG	-	-		560	7	
		WG	-	-		90	7	
		WG	-	-		440**	7	* Estimated flow data
		WG	-	-		130**	7	** Based upon one grab sample
		WG	-	-			7	
		WG	-	-			7	
		WG	-	-		1,010	7	
		WG	-	-		0	7	
		WG	-	-		1,010	7	
		WG	-	-		0	7	
		WG	-	-		370**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		35**	7	** Based upon one grab sample
		WG	-	-		290	7	
		WG	-	-		60	7	
		SM	-	-		24,300	1	
		SM	-	-		2,270	7	
		SM	-	-		1,480	7	
		SM	-	-		1,200	7	
		WG	-	-		2,640	1	
		WG	-	-		90	7	
		WG	-	-		3,720	4	
		WG	-	-		0	7	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANTS						STATE	YEAR	PAGE	21 of 30		
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		LINE NO.		
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT				
										P.R. (1000's)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
MUNDAY	Knox	1,978	1,800	S	0.128*	0.400	ShGhCiLoBo		1		
NACOGDOCHES	Nacogdoches	12,674	10,000	S	0.750*	1.500	ShGhCmFthCmDcmBo		2		
NAPLES	Morris	1,692	1,400	S	0.068	0.130	ShGhCiLoBo		3		
NAVASOTA	Grimes	4,937	1,000	S	0.035*	0.040	ShGhCiFrLs		4		
New		-	-	-	-	x	-				
NAVASOTA (Old)	Grimes	-	3,500	S	0.140*	0.175	ShGhCiFtrBo		5		
NEDERLAND	Jefferson	12,036	11,000	S	0.750*	1.500	ShCmFthCmEgDcmBo		6		
NEEDVILLE	Fort Bend	861	700	S	0.060	0.105	ShCmAmCmE DoBo		7		
NEW BOSTON	Bowie	2,773	2,800	S	0.200*	0.345	CiLoBo		8		
NEW BRAUNFELS	Comal	15,631	15,000	S	1.700*	2.556	ShGaApCiFtrCpEgBo		9		
NEW CASTLE	Young	617	100	S	0.240	x	ShGhCiEgLa		10		
NEW GULF	Wharton	1,419	1,800	S	x	x	Cs		11		
NEWTON	Newton	1,233	800	S	0.050	0.280	CiLs		12		
NIXON	Gonzales	1,751	1,500	S	0.366	0.196	CiFtrCpLoBo		13		
NOCOMA South	Montague	3,127	1,500	S	0.090*	0.070	ShGhCiFtrCpBo		14		
NOCOMA West	Montague	-	1,500	S	0.090*	0.105	ShGhCiFtrCpBo		15		
NORDHEIM	DeWitt	407	500	S	0.032*	0.032	CiLoBo		16		
NORMANGE	Leon	718	500	S	0.035	0.105	CiLoBo		17		
NORTHCREST	McLennan	625	(500)	S	0.030E	-	See Waco via Lacy-Lakeview		18		
NORTH RICHLAND HILLS	Tarrant	8,662	(6,000)	S	0.400E	-	See Richland Hills Plant # 2		19		
OAK LAKE Mount Carmel Center	McLennan	x	100	S	0.003	x	CsFeLo		20		
OAKWOOD	Leon	715	400	S	0.028*	x	Ci		21		
ODEM	San Patricio	2,088	1,500	S	0.075	0.056	CmFthnCpDoBo		22		
ODESSA	Ector	80,338	72,300	S	5.000*	6.000	SmGmApCpAmCpEog		23		
O'DONNELL	Lynn	1,356	800	S	0.056*	0.091	CiLoLs		24		
OLD OCEAN Abscon Homes	Brazoria	950	575	S	x	x	CsFrBo		25		
OLD OCEAN Phillips Housing	Brazoria	-	375	S	0.026	x	CsFeBo		26		
OLNEY	Young	3,872	3,800	S	0.250	0.400	ShGhApCpAcCpAcCpLoDoBo		27		
OLTON	Lamb	1,917	1,300	S	0.095	0.072	ShCiBo		28		
OMAHA	Morris	854	700	S	0.042	0.079	ShCiLoBo		29		
ORANGE (New)	Orange	25,605	11,000	S	x	1.690	ShCmFthCmEgDoBo		30		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE 21 of 30		
						TEXAS				
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE				
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE				
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15		
1	MUNDAY	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	260**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		4	-	-		0**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
2	HACOGDOCHES	WG	-	N126-108-12	Lamann Bayou	4,800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		2	-	-		360**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
3	NAPLES	SM	-	x	x	x	7			
		16	-	-	-	x	-			
4	NAVASOTA New	WG	-	x	Navasota River	220**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		4	-	-		170**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
5	NAVASOTA (Old)	WG	-	x	Navasota River	980**	24	* Estimated Flow Data		
		4	-	-		560**	5	** Based upon one grab sample		
6	NEDERLAND	WG	-	N10	Creek to Neches River	8,140**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		2	-	-		2,070**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
7	NEEDVILLE	WG	-	x	Buffalo Creek	740	7			
		4	-	-		280	-			
8	NEW BOSTON	SM	-	x	Big Creek	2,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		16	-	-		100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
9	NEW BRAUNFELS	WG	-	G278	Guadalupe River	8,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		6	-	-		335**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
0	NEW CASTLE	WG	-	x	Brazos River	1,670	2			
		4	-	-		770	-			
1	NEW GULF	WG	-	x	Brazos River	1,800E	44			
		4	-	-		x	5			
2	NEWTON	WG	-	S95-16	Caney Creek	1,690	2			
		1	-	-		540	-			
3	NIXON	WG	-	G105-37-8	Clear Fork Creek	3,960	4			
		6	-	-		1,800	-			
4	NOCONA South	WG	-	-	Dry water course	680**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		3	-	-		75**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
5	NOCONA West	WG	-	-	Dry water course	800**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		3	-	-		110**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
6	NORDHEIM	WG	-	-	No discharge (evaporation)	370**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		6	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
17	NORMANGEE	WG	-	x	x	540	2			
		3	-	-	-	5	-			
18	NORTHCREST	WG	-	-	Brazos River	-	-			
		4	-	-		-	-			
19	NORTH RICHLAND HILLS	WG	-	-	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	-	-			
		3	-	-		-	-			
20	OAK LAKE Mount Carmel Center	WG	-	x	Land (irrigation)	x	1			
		4	-	-		0	-			
21	OAKWOOD	WG	-	T287-10	Unnamed creek	275**	24	* Estimated Flow Data		
		3	-	-		275**	5	** Based upon one grab sample		
22	ODEM	WG	-	x	Tributary to Gulf	1,330	14			
		7	-	-		780	5			
23	ODESSA	WG	-	x	(Industrial Reclamation)	41,650**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		5	-	-		735**	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
24	O'DONNELL	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	540**	7	* Estimated Flow Data		
		4	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample		
25	OLD OCEAN Abscon Homes	WG	-	x	Linville Creek	350E	x			
		4	-	-		x	2			
26	OLD OCEAN Phillips Housing	WG	-	x	x	110	-			
		4	-	-		-	-			
27	ONLEY	WG	-	x	Salt Creek to Brazos River	3,920	7			
		4	-	-		270	-			
28	OLTON	WG	-	-	Dry Lake	1,840	24			
		4	-	-		530	5			
29	OMAHA	SM	-	x	x	x	7			
		16	-	-	-	x	-			
30	ORANGE (New)	WG	-	x	Bayou	x	7			
		2	-	-		x	-			

111

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE RECEIPTS						STATE	YEAR	1962	PAGE	22 of
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES			
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
ORANGE (Old)	Orange	-	-	S	x	0.900 13.000	ShCmFthCmDeBo			
ORANGE GROVE	Jim Wells	1,109	840	S	0.059	x	ClBo			
ORE CITY	Upshur	819	600	S	0.040	0.075 1.000	ClLoBo			
OWENTOWN WCID # 1	Smith	150	800	S	0.060	1.750 24.000	ShGhClFtrCpBo			
OVERTON East Plant	Rusk	1,950	700	S	0.040*	0.310 1.950	ShGhClLoBo			
OVERTON West Plant	Rusk	-	1,000	S	0.060	0.140 2.000	GaClFrBo			
OZONA	Crockett	3,361	4,000	S	0.320	0.300 5.000	ClLoBo			
PADUCAH	Cottle	2,392	2,400	S	0.120	0.210 3.100	ShGhClFcBo			
PALACIOS	Matagorda	3,676	3,900	S	0.312*	0.216 3.500	ShCpAcCpAcEgDeBo			
PALESTINE New	Anderson	13,974	420	S	0.300	0.525 7.000	ShGhCmFthCmDemBo			
PALESTINE Old	Anderson	-	9,800	S	0.322*	1.350 15.000	ShGhClFtrBo			
PALMER	Ellis	613	700	S	0.042	0.084 1.200	ClLs			
PALO PINTO	Palo Pinto	525	150	S	0.008	x x	Ca			
PAMPA	Gray	24,664	20,700	S	14.46*	1.000 20.000	ShClFthnCpDemBo			
PANHANDLE	Carson	1,958	1,760	S	0.123	0.525 8.000	ShClFtnBo			
PARIS	Lamar	20,977	18,800	S	2.000*	2.000 25.000	ShCmFtCmEgDermftBo			
PASADENA New	Harris	58,737	9,400	S	0.400	0.700 10.000	SmCmFthCmEgDemBo			
PASADENA Old	Harris	-	50,600	S	3.000*	2.100 30.000	ShCmFthCmEgDemtBo			
PEARLAND WCID # 3	Brazoria	1,497	1,700	S	0.140	0.140 2.000	ClFtrCmBo			
PEAR RIDGE	Jefferson	3,470	2,900	S	0.203*	0.202 3.000	ClFthCmEgBo			
PEARSALL	Frio	4,957	2,600	S	0.150*	0.145 2.500	CmLoDeBo			
PECOS	Reeves	12,728	10,000	S	0.500*	0.370 7.500	ShGhCmDeBo			
PERRYTON	Ochiltree	7,903	6,300	S	0.440	1.400 20.000	ShGhCmFthLoDfrmBo			
PETERSBURG	Hale	1,400	1,200	S	0.107	0.139 2.400	ShClLoBo			
PETROLIA	Clay	631	x	S	x	0.070 1.000	ClLoBo			
PHARR	Hidalgo	14,106	8,000	S	0.360*	0.350 5.000	ShGhClLoBo			
PHILLIPS	Hutchinson	3,605	3,605	S	0.216	0.216 3.000	ClLs			
PILOT POINT	Denton	1,254	1,000	S	0.070	0.060 1.000	GhClFrEgBo			
PINELAND	Sabine	1,236	1,200	S	0.084*	0.140 2.000	ShGhClFtrCpEgBo			
PITTSBURG	Camp	3,796	3,700	S	0.300*	0.247 4.000	ClFtnBo			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE	YEAR	PAGE 22 of 30	
					TEXAS	1962		
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE		
						DIS-CHARGED WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	ORANGE (Old)	WG	-		Tidewater	x	1a	
		1	-			x	5	
2	ORANGE GROVE	WG	-	x	x	x	2a	
		7	-			x	5	
3	ORE CITY	SM	-	x	Tributary to Red River	x	7	
		16	-			x	-	
4	OWENTOWN WCID # 1	WG	-	x	Sabine River	210	7	
		1	-			30		
5	OVERTON East Plant	WG	-	S371-22	Mud Creek to Sabine River	120**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-			30**		** Based upon one grab sample
6	OVERTON West Plant	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
		1	-			x		
7	OZONA	WG	-		Land (irrigation)	x	1a	
		10	-				0	
							5	
8	PADUCAH	SM	-		Land (irrigation)	x	2	
		15	-				0	
9	PALACIOS	WG	-		Tres Palacios Bay (tidewater)	1,530**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-			1,380**		** Based upon one grab sample
0	PALESTINE New	WG	-	x	x	x	7	
		2	-			x		
1	PALESTINE Old	WG	-	N315-13	Still Creek	1,280**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		2	-			390**		** Based upon one grab sample
2	PALMER	WG	-	x	Red Oak Creek	440	2a	
		3	-			370	5	
3	PALO PINTO	WG	-	x	Creek to Brazos River	x	4	
		4	-			x		
4	PAMPA	SM	-	C435-45	Red Deer Creek	15,600**	1	* Average Flow Data
		12	-			6,700**		** Based upon one grab sample
5	PANHANDLE	SM	-		Playa Lake (no effluent)	x	2	
		15	-				0	
6	PARIS	SM	-	x	Tributary to Red River	5,880**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		16	-			2,160**		** Based upon one grab sample
17	PASADENA New	WG	-		Dry water course	x	7	
		3	-			x		
18	PASADENA Old	WG	-	x	Vince's Bayou (tidewater)	20,600**	1	* Average Flow Data
		3	-			2,650**		** Based upon one grab sample
19	PEARLAND WCID # 3	WG	-	x	Clear Creek to Galveston Bay	x	7	
		3	-					
20	PEAR RIDGE	WG	-	x	Drain ditch to tidewater	2,500**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		2	-			600**		** Based upon one grab sample
21	PEARSALL	WG	-		Land (irrigation)	1,400**		* Average Flow Data
		7	-				0	** Based upon one grab sample
22	PECOS	WG	-		Land (irrigation)	3,180**	2	* Average Flow Data
		8	-				0	** Based upon one grab sample
23	PERRYTON	SM	-		Land (irrigation)	x	7	
		12	-					
24	PETERSBURG	WG	-	x	Dry Tributary to Brazos River	1,780	7	
		4	-			815		
25	PETROLIA	SM	-	x	x	x	7	
		15	-					
26	PHARR	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	1,940**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		10	-			400**		** Based upon one grab sample
27	PHILLIPS	SM	-	x	Dixon Creek	x	2a	
		12	-			x	5	
28	PILOT POINT	WG	-	T506-59-6	Jordan Creek	1,270	7	
		3	-			465		
29	PINELAND	WG	-	x	Creek to Sabine River	490**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-			55**		** Based upon one grab sample
30	PITTSBURG	SM	-	R311-41-69	Cypress Creek	2,200**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
		16	-			470**		** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						TEXAS	1962	
						Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
PLAINS	Toakum	1,195	900	S	0.066*	0.225	ShCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
PLAINVIEW	Hale	18,735	15,900	S	1.070*	1.510	ShGhCpFtnLoDomBo	
		-	-	-	-	23.000	-	
PLANO	Collin	3,695	2,400	S	0.450*	0.475	SmCimFtrCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.500	-	
PLEASANTON	Atascosa	3,467	2,700	S	0.250*	0.250	CmFthCmLoDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-	
POINT COMFORT	Calhoun	1,453	1,300	S	0.120	0.130	S CiFtrCpEgDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
PORT ACRES WCID # 5	Jefferson	1,855	1,400	S	0.250*	0.490	ShGhCmAcAaCmEgDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	7.000	-	
PORT ARANSAS	Nueces	824	x	S	x	-	None (plant plans approved)	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
PORT ARTHUR	Jefferson	66,676	58,000	G	4.000*	8.000	SmGmCmFthCmEgDomftTmBo	
		-	-	-	-	100.00	-	
PORT ARTHUR Lakeside	Jefferson	-	70	S	0.030	x	ShCiFthCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
PORT ARTHUR Vista Village	Jefferson	-	30	S	0.006	0.300	CiFthCmEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
PORT ISABEL	Cameron	3,575	1,000	S	0.070*	x	LoI	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
PORTLAND	San Patricio	2,538	1,700	S	0.135*	0.140	ApCmAcCpAcCpDeBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
PORT LAVACA	Calhoun	8,864	5,000	S	0.800*	1.000	ShCmFtrCmDeftBo	
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-	
PORT NECHES	Jefferson	8,696	9,000	S	0.900	-	None	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
PORT O'CONNOR	Calhoun	500	200	S	x	x	Cs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
POST	Garza	4,663	4,500	S	0.360	0.369	ShGhCiBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-	
POTH	Wilson	1,119	900	S	0.041*	0.750	ShCiFrBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
PREMCNT	Jim Wells	3,049	2,500	S	0.175*	x	LoIe	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
PRINCETON	Collin	594	300	S	0.010*	0.060	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
PROSPER	Collin	344	200	S	0.010*	0.040	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-	
QUANAH	Hardeman	4,564	4,100	S	0.287*	x	CsLs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
QUITAQUE	Briscoe	586	500	S	0.052	0.070	ShGhCiLoLs	
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
QUITMAN	Wood	1,237	1,200	S	0.070*	0.080	ShGhCiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.350	-	
RALLS	Crosby	2,229	1,600	S	x	0.150	CiBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
RANGER	Eastland	3,313	3,100	S	0.220*	x	ShGhCiFtnLs	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
RANKIN	Upton	1,214	800	S	0.075*	0.200	CiBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.850	-	
RAYMONDVILLE	Willacy	9,385	7,600	S	0.500*	0.532	CiLoI Bo	
		-	-	-	-	6.111	-	
REFUGIO	Refugio	4,944	3,400	S	0.200*	0.450	ShGhCiFtrCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	6.500	-	
REFUGIO COUNTY WCID # 1	Refugio	2,100	2,100	S	0.147*	0.042	CiLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.600	-	
RICHARDSON	Dallas	16,810	8,900	S	0.680	1,568	SmCimFtrCpEgBo	
		-	-	-	-	16.500	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						YEAR		
TEXAS						1962		
						PAGE 23 of 30		
NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
		Maj.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE	
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	PLAINS	WG	-	x	No discharge (percolation)	390**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
2	PLAINVIEW	WG	-	x	White River	13,100**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
3	PLANO	WG	-	T4-60-29-4	Creek to East Fork of Trinity River	1,100**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
4	PLEASANTON	WG	-	-18	Bonito Creek	50**	-	
5	POINT COMFORT	WG	-	x	Lavaca Bay	1,470**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
6	PORT ACRES WCID # 5	WG	-	-	Sabine Lake (tidewater)	550**	5	
7	PORT ARANSAS	WG	-	-	Gulf	1,710	7	
8	PORT ARTHUR	WG	-	-	Sabine Lake (tidewater)	510	7	
9	PORT ARTHUR Lakeside	WG	-	-	Bay	740**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
0	PORT ARTHUR Vista Village	WG	-	-	Bay	180**	-	
1	PORT ISABEL	WG	-	-	Irrigation	x	7	
2	PORTLAND	WG	-	-	Corpus Christi Bay	x	7	
3	PORT LAVACA	WG	-	-	Lavaca Bay	x	7	
4	PORT NECHES	WG	-	x	Neches River (tidewater)	x	7	
15	PORT O'CONNOR	WG	-	-	Matagorda Bay (tidewater)	x	7	
16	POST	WG	-	x	Sands Creek	x	7	
17	POTH	WG	-	G11-143-12	Marcelina Wash	240**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
18	PREMONT	WG	-	x	Lagoons (irrigation)	0	-	
19	PRINCETON	WG	-	x	x	1,320**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
20	PROSPER	WG	-	x	x	920**	-	
21	QUANAH	SM	-	x	Dry draw	4,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
22	QUITAQUE	SM	-	-	Land (irrigation)	310**	-	
23	QUITMAN	WG	-	S444-23-3	Dry creek to Tributary of Sabine River	200E	4	
24	RALLS	WG	-	-	Wet Weather Lake	x	2	
25	RANGER	WG	-	x	Palo Pinto Creek	x	2	
26	RANKIN	WG	-	x	Land (irrigation)	260**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
27	RAYMONDVILLE	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	1,160**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
28	REFUGIO	WG	-	x	Mission River	190**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample
29	REFUGIO COUNTY WCID # 1	WG	-	x	x	20**	-	
30	RICHARDSON	WG	-	T496-18-4	White Rock Creek	70**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE						YEAR		PAGE
TEXAS						1962		
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
RICHARDSON	Dallas	-	(2,000)	x	0.160	-	See Garland - Plant # 2	
RICHARDSON	Dallas	-	(6,000)	s	0.480	-	See Dallas - White Rock Plant	
RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 1	Tarrant	7,804	3,000	s	0.274*	0.120	ShCiFtrCpBo	
* RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 2	Tarrant	-	5,000	s	0.400*	0.960	ShCiLoBo	
RICHMOND	Fort Bend	-	3,500	s	0.245*	16.000	CimFthCmEgBo	
RIO GRANDE CITY WCID # 2	Starr	3,668	x	s	x	4.060	CiLo	
RIO HONDO	Cameron	5,835	-	-	-	-	Lo	
RISING STAR	Eastland	1,344	940	s	0.066*	x	CiFoBo	
RIVER OAKS	Tarrant	997	900	s	0.050*	x	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	
ROARING SPRINGS	Motley	8,444	(8,400)	s	0.560	-	ShCiBo	
* ROBSTOWN	Nueces	398	300	s	0.105	0.030	SeGmCpAmCpDeBo	
ROBY	Fisher	10,266	7,500	s	0.700	1.500	CiLoLa	
ROCHESTER	Haskell	913	600	s	0.043	18.000	ShGhCiLoBo	
ROCKDALE	Milam	625	600	s	0.040*	0.060	ShGhCiLoBo	
ROCKPORT	Aransas	4,481	4,500	s	0.150*	1.000	CiFtrLoBo	
ROCKWELL	Rockwell	2,989	2,200	s	0.170*	0.200	ShGpCiFtrBo	
ROGERS	Bell	2,166	2,000	s	x	2.500	CiLoBo	
ROSCOE	Nolan	936	1,100	s	0.060*	0.130	ShCiLoLa	
ROSEBUD	Falls	1,490	1,500	s	0.132	0.184	ShGhCi	
ROSENBERG	Fort Bend	1,644	1,400	s	0.084*	x	ShCmFthCmDeBo	
ROTAN	Fisher	9,698	9,000	s	0.800*	0.350	CiLoLa	
ROUND ROCK	Williamson	2,788	1,300	s	0.087	5.000	ShGhCiFthCpBo	
ROXTON	Lamar	1,878	1,500	s	0.090	0.090	CiBo	
ROYSE CITY	Rockwell-Collin	1,855	x	s	x	x	Cs	
RULE	Hartley	1,274	1,000	s	0.060	x	CiLa	
RUNGE	Karnes	1,347	1,300	s	0.093	0.075	GhCiLoBo	
RUSK	Cherokee	1,036	900	s	0.065*	0.096	ShGhCiFthCpBa	
SABINAL	Uvalde	4,900	4,000	s	0.674	0.375	CiBo	
SAGINAW	Tarrant	1,747	500	s	0.043*	0.064	ShApCpAcCpAcCpEgDeBo	
SAINT JO	Montague	1,001	1,200	s	0.090*	0.200	GhCiLoBo	
		977	900	s	0.050*	2.800		
						1.000		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	24 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
		Maj.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE	
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
1	RICHARDSON	WG	-		Duck Creek to East Fork of Trinity River	-	-	
2	RICHARDSON	WG	-		Trinity River	-	-	
3	RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 1	WG	-	x	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	2,150**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data
4	RICHLAND HILLS Plant # 2	WG	-	x	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	520**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
5	RICHMOND	WG	-	x	Brazos River	2,940**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
6	RIO GRANDE CITY WCID # 2	WG	-	-		590**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
7	RIO HONDO	WG	-	-		1,200**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
8	RISING STAR	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	250**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
9	RIVER OAKS	WG	-	-	Leon River	400**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
10	ROARING SPRINGS	WG	-	-	West Fork of Trinity River	145**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
11	* ROBSTOWN	WG	-	x	Tributary to South Pease River	250**	4a	* Estimated Flow Data
12	ROBY	WG	-	-	Ogo Creek to Bay	150**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
3	ROCHESTER	WG	-	x		8,930	7	
4	ROCKDALE	WG	-	-		1,030	-	
1	ROCKPORT	WG	-	-		700	7	
1	ROCKWELL	WG	-	-		260	-	
	ROGERS	WG	-	x		400*	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	ROSCOE	WG	-	-		10*	-	** Based upon one grab sample
	ROSEBUD	WG	-	-		1,630**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	ROSENBERG	WG	-	-		370**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
	ROTAN	WG	-	-		500**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	ROUND ROCK	WG	-	-		150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
	ROXTON	WG	-	-		1,260E	1a	
	ROYSE CITY	WG	-	-		940E	2	
	RULE	WG	-	x		600**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	RUNGE	WG	-	-		150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
	RUSK	WG	-	-		0	-	
	SABINAL	WG	-	-		250**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data
	SAGINAW	WG	-	-		70**	4	** Based upon one grab sample
	SAINT JO	WG	-	-		5,100**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		4,500**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
		WG	-	-		1,320	7	
		WG	-	x		280	-	
		WG	-	-		240	-	
		WG	-	-		2,080	2a	
		WG	-	-		320	4	
		WG	-	-		830**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		450**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
		WG	-	-		4,950	1	
		WG	-	-		990	-	
		WG	-	-		240**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		0	5	** Based upon one grab sample
		WG	-	-		180**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		30**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
		WG	-	-		330**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		WG	-	-		50**	-	** Based upon one grab sample

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						TEXAS	1962	25
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For		TREATMENT FACILITIES
						Average Daily Flow MGD	P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
SAN ANGELO	Tom Green	58,815	51,600	S	3.900*	6.000	-	SmGmCmLoLoDerfmTm
* SAN ANTONIO	Bexar	587,718	581,000	S	70.600	80.000	-	ShmGmGmwCmAaCmEgDermTmBo*
SAN AUGUSTINE	San Augustine	2,584	2,200	S	0.103*	0.420	-	ShGhCiLoBo
SAN BENITO	Cameron	16,422	16,500	S	1.155	0.350	-	GhGpAmCpDo
SAN DIEGO	Jim Wells	4,351	3,000	S	0.210*	0.315	-	CpFthCpEgDeBo
SANGER	Denton	1,190	1,000	S	0.080*	0.023	-	ShGhCiFeLs
SAN JUAN	Hidalgo	4,371	2,600	S	0.180*	0.070	-	CiFtrBo
SAN MARCOS	Hays	12,713	8,300	S	0.800*	1.300	-	SoGaCmFthCmEgDeBo
SAN PEDRO	Nueces	7,634	(x)	S	x	-	-	See Robstown
SAN SABA	San Saba	2,728	1,600	S	0.160	0.126	-	GhCiLo
SANSOM PARK	Tarrant	2,700	(1,000)	S	0.073	-	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant
SANTA ANNA	Coleman	1,320	1,000	S	0.070	x	-	Ca
SAVOY	Fannin	493	400	S	0.025*	0.048	-	CiBo
SCHULENBURG	Fayette	2,207	2,100	S	0.150*	0.180	-	CmFtrCmDeBo
SEADRIFT	Calhoun	1,082	1,200	S	0.084*	0.250	-	CiLoBo
SEAGOVILLE	Dallas	3,745	2,600	S	0.180*	0.340	-	ShCimFtrBo
SEAGRAVES	Gaines	2,307	2,200	S	0.154*	0.226	-	ShGhCiBo
SEALY	Austin	2,328	1,800	S	0.065*	0.080	-	CiFtrBo
SEQUIN New Plant	Guadalupe	14,299	14,000	S	1.000	2.000	-	SmGhCmFthCmFthCmEgDemftBo
SEQUIN Old Plant	Guadalupe	-	x	S	x	0.255	-	ShGhCmFtrCmFtrCmDeBo
SEMINOLE New Plant	Gaines	5,737	5,500	S	0.384	0.420	-	ShCiBo
SEMINOLE Old Plant	Gaines	-	x	S	x	0.090	-	ShCiBo
SEYMOUR	Baylor	3,789	3,000	S	0.210*	0.350	-	ShGhCiFtrCpBo
SHALLCWATER	Lubbock	1,001	912	S	0.064*	0.105	-	ShCiLoBo
SHAMROCK Plant # 1	Wheeler	3,113	1,600	S	0.111	0.105	-	CiLa
SHAMROCK Plant # 2	Wheeler	-	800	S	0.055*	0.298	-	CiLoBo
SHERMAN	Grayson	24,998	24,700	S	2.000*	1.700	-	ShGhApCpAcDeBo
SHINER	Lavaca	1,945	2,000	S	0.140*	0.140	-	ShApCpFtrCpDeBo
SILSBEE	Hardin	6,277	3,100	S	0.300*	0.700	-	ShGhCmFthCmEgDermBo
SILVERTON New	Briscoe	1,098	400	S	0.031*	0.135	-	ShCiBo
						1.800	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	TEXAS		YEAR	1962	PAGE 25 of 30
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE				
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	SAN ANGELO	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	46,000**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
2	* SAN ANTONIO	WG	-	-	Mitchell Lake	763,000	1	* Plant expansion under construction			
3	SAN AUGUSTINE	WG	-	N126-26-35	Ayish Bayou to Angelina River	34,700	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
4	SAN BENITO	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	450**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
5	SAN DIEGO	WG	-	x	Town Branch	50**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
6	SANDER	WG	-	T506-51-12	Clear Creek	2,470**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
7	SAN JUAN	WG	-	x	Arroyo Colorado	860**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
8	SAN MARCOS	WG	-	G176-78	San Marcos River	780**	5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
9	SAN PEDRO	WG	-	-	Ogo Creek to Bay	800**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
10	SAN SABA	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	500**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
11	SANSON PARK	WG	-	-	Creek to West Fork of Trinity River	6,280**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
12	SANTA ANNA	WG	-	x	x	350**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
13	SAVOY	SM	-	x	x	2,600	1a	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
14	SCHULENBURG	WG	-	L10-72-9-2	Small Creek to Navidad River	0	5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
15	SEADRIFT	WG	-	-	Tidewater	930	2a	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
16	SEAGOVILLE	WG	-	T466-7-2	Parsons Slough	930	4	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
17	SEAGRAVES	WG	-	-	No discharge (percolation)	220**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
18	SEALY	WG	-	x	Ballinger Creek	220**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
19	SEGUIN	WG	-	x	Guadalupe River	1,180**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
20	SEGUIN New Plant	WG	-	x	Guadalupe River	230**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
21	SEMINOLE	WG	-	-	Lake	460**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
22	SEMINOLE New Plant	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	100**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
23	SEYMOUR	WG	-	x	Brazos River	1,590**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
24	SHALLOWATER	WG	-	-	Irrigation no effluent	70**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
25	SHAMROCK Plant # 1	SM	-	R087-160	North Fork of Red River	1,580**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
26	SHAMROCK Plant # 2	SM	-	x	x	500**	5	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
27	SHERMAN	SM	-	x	Post Oak Creek	270**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
28	SHINER	WG	-	L65-22	Rocky Creek to Lavaca River	22,600**	1	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
29	SILSBEE	WG	-	N40-11	Village Creek	1,440**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
30	SILVERTON New	SM	-	-	Lake	440**	7	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
						290**	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
						360**	2	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			
						260**	-	* Estimated Flow Data ** Based upon one grab sample			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE	YEAR
						TEXAS	1962
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITY TREATMENT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
SILVERTON Old	Brisco	-	200	S	0.016*	0.048	CiBo
SINTON	San Patricio	6,008	4,800	S	0.340*	0.700	SoApCimFoFtrCmEgBo
SKELLYTOWN	Carson	1,000	700	S	0.065	0.135	ShCiLs
SLATON	Lubbock	6,568	5,900	S	0.413*	x	LoI
SMITHVILLE	Bastrop	2,933	2,400	S	0.087*	0.250	CmFtrCmEgDoBo
SNYDER	Sourry	13,850	13,700	S	1.200*	2.000	SmGmCmFthCmLoDomBo
SOMERVILLE	Burleson	1,177	700	S	0.080*	0.109	CiLoBo
SONORA	Sutton	2,619	2,000	S	0.150	0.126	CiLoLs
SOUR LAKE New	Hardin	1,602	800	S	0.050*	0.105	ShCiFtrCpEgBo
SOUR LAKE Old	Hardin	-	800	S	0.050*	0.105	ApCpAcCpAcCpDeBo
SOUTH HOUSTON	Harris	7,523	7,500	S	0.800	0.700	S CmFthCmDoEgBo
SOUTH SIDE PLACE	Harris	1,282	1,700	S	0.170	0.291	CmFthCmCmEgDoBo
SPEARMAN	Mansford	3,555	3,600	S	0.252*	0.200	CiLoLs
SPRINGTOWN	Parker	859	860	S	x	0.120	CiLoBo
SPUR	Dickens	2,170	2,000	S	0.184	0.300	ShOhCiFthCpBo
STAFFORD	Fort Bend	1,485	600	S	0.060*	0.123	CiFthCmEgBo
Missouri City	Jones	5,259	4,450	S	0.312*	0.400	CiFtnBo
STANFORD	Martin	2,228	2,200	S	0.153	0.066	ShCiLoBo
STANTON	Erath	7,359	8,000	S	0.600	1.000	GhCiLoBo
STEPHENVILLE	Hutchinson	2,695	1,900	S	0.142	0.105	ShCiLoBo
STINNITT	Wilson	1,111	800	S	0.056*	0.100	CiLoBo
STOCKDALE	Sherman	1,380	1,600	S	0.113	0.210	ShCiLoBo
STRATFORD	Lamb	1,235	1,000	S	0.065	0.180	ShCiLoLs
SUDAN	Fort Bend	2,802	900	S	0.100*	0.172	ShCiFthCmEgBo
SUGARLAND Hill Plant	Fort Bend	-	300	S	0.025*	0.037	ShCiFthCmEgBo
SUGARLAND Quarters Plant	Fort Bend	-	-	-	-	0.600	-
SUGARLAND Southwest	Fort Bend	-	1,000	S	0.100*	0.171	ShCiFthCmEgBo
SULPHUR SPRINGS Old	Hopkins	9,160	7,000	S	0.595	1.500	ShGhCmFthCmEgDerBo
SULPHUR SPRINGS S. E. Side-New	Hopkins	-	2,300	S	0.234*	0.600	ShGhCiLoEgBo
SUNDOWN	Hockley	1,186	1,100	S	0.074	0.140	CiLa
SUNRAY	Moore	1,967	2,000	S	0.140*	0.105	ShOhCiLs

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
TEXAS	1962	PAGE 26 of 30

						TEXAS		1962		PAGE 26 of 30	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
		Maj	Sub			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE				
										10	10a
1	SILVERTON Old	SM	-	-	Lake	180**	2		* Estimated Flow Data		
2	SINTON	WG	-	x	Shiltipin Creek	120**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
3	SKELLYTOWN	WG	-	-		2,340**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
4	SLATON	SM	-	x	x	170**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
5	SLATON	WG	-	-	Irrigation no effluent	760	2				
6	SMITHVILLE	WG	-	-	Gasley Creek	670	-				
7	SNYDER	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	2,740**	2		* Estimated Flow Data		
8	SOMERVILLE	WG	-	-	Creek to Brazos River	0	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
9	SONORA	WG	-	-	Land Irrigation	600**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
10	SOUR LAKE New	WG	-	-	Pine Island Bayou	60**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
11	SOUR LAKE Old	WG	-	-	Pine Island Bayou	11,800**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
12	SOUTH HOUSTON	WG	-	-	Sim's Bayou to Galveston Bay	0	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
13	SOUTH SIDE PLACE	WG	-	-	Bray's Bayou	390**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
14	SPEARMAN	WG	-	-	x	40**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
15	SPRINGTOWN	WG	-	-	x	2,200	1&				
16	SPUR	WG	-	-	Spade Draw	0	5				
17	STAFFORD Missouri City	WG	-	-	x	150**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
18	STANFORD	WG	-	-	Glear Fork of Brazos River	30**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
19	STANTON	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	150**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
20	STEPHENVILLE	WG	-	-	Bosque River	60**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
21	STINNETT	WG	-	-	Turbex Creek	2,800	1&				
22	STOCKDALE	WG	-	-	Clifton Branch	1,900	5				
23	STRATFORD	WG	-	-	x	410**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
24	SUDAN	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	80**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
25	SUGARLAND Hill Plant	WG	-	-	x	1,650	7				
26	SUGARLAND Quarters Plant	WG	-	-	x	1,150	7				
27	SUGARLAND Southwest	WG	-	-	x	1,600	7				
28	SULPHUR SPRINGS Old	WG	-	-	x	0	-				
29	SULPHUR SPRINGS S. E. Side-New	WG	-	-	x	250**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
30	SUNRAY	WG	-	-	Dry water course	40**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
		WG	-	-		70**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
		WG	-	-		20**	7		** Based upon one grab sample		
		WG	-	-		100**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
		WG	-	-		10**	7		** Based upon one grab sample		
		WG	-	-		14,600	7				
		WG	-	-		2,040	7				
		WG	-	-		1,380**	7		* Estimated Flow Data		
		WG	-	-		160**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		
		WG	-	-		1,080	2&				
		WG	-	-		0	5				
		WG	-	-		1,580**	2		* Estimated Flow Data		
		WG	-	-		1,370**	-		** Based upon one grab sample		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	STATE	YEAR	PAGE
						TEXAS	1962	
						Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
						Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
SWEENEY	Brazoria	3,087	2,500	S	0.175*	0.140	ShClFrBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.300	-	
SWEETWATER	Nolan	13,914	11,800	S	0.770	2.000	SoGmCmFthCmDormtBo	
		-	-	-	-	30.000	-	
TAFT	San Patricio	3,463	3,900	S	0.270*	0.225	ClFtrCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.800	-	
TAHOKA	Lynn	3,012	2,600	S	0.230*	0.115	ClLoLa	
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	
TALCO	Titus	1,024	900	S	0.050	0.200	ClBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.640	-	
TAYLOR	Williamson	9,434	9,000	S	0.540	0.704	ShClFtnCmBo	
		-	-	-	-	11.800	-	
TEAGUE	Freestone	2,728	2,700	S	0.189*	0.210	ShClLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	
TEMPLE East	Bell	30,419	24,500	S	4.000	4.000	SmGhCmFthCpLoDorft	
		-	-	-	-	50.000	-	
TEMPLE New	Bell	-	5,500	S	0.800	1.500	SmGmCmFthCmDfrmBo	
		-	-	-	-	18.800	-	
TENAH	Shelby	1,097	400	S	0.031*	0.063	ShGhClLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
TERRELL Plant # 1	Kaufman	13,803	12,200	S	x	0.600	ShGhCmAmCmDor*	
		-	-	-	-	-	-	
TERRELL Plant # 2	Kaufman	-	x	S	0.900	0.960	ShGhCmFthCpDfmBo	
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-	
* TEXARKANA	Bowie	30,218	42,300	S	3.000*	5.000	ShGmCmFthCmFthCmEgDfBo	
		-	-	-	-	75.000	-	
TEXAS CITY Plant # 1	Galveston	32,065	25,800	S	2.250*	2.500	ShCmFthCmEcgDfBo	
		-	-	-	-	25.000	-	
TEXAS CITY Plant # 2	Galveston	-	1,200	S	0.110*	0.800	SoGmCmAmCmEcgDorBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.300	-	
TEXLINE	Dallam	430	245	S	0.017*	0.035	ShGhClLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.500	-	
THORNDALE	Milan	995	1,100	S	0.074*	0.070	ShCpAcCpAcCpEgDcBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
THORNTON	Limestone	504	300	S	0.030*	x	Ca	
		-	-	-	-	x	-	
THREE RIVERS	Live Oak	1,932	1,300	S	0.050	0.400	ShAaeCmAeEogBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
THROCKMORTON	Throckmorton	1,299	1,000	S	0.060	0.199	ShGhClLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.200	-	
TIMPSON	Shelby	1,120	900	S	0.060*	0.105	GhClDcBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	
TIOGA	Grayson	403	350	S	0.020	0.060	ShGhClBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	
TIVOLI	Refugio	800	400	S	0.020*	0.050	ClBoLo	
		-	-	-	-	0.850	-	
TOMBALL	Harris	1,713	2,500	S	0.169	x	ApCpAcCpAcCpEogDcBo	
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	
TOM BEAN	Grayson	403	100	S	0.010*	0.037	GhClLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	0.600	-	
TRINIDAD	Trinity	786	700	S	0.045*	0.128	ShGhClLoBo	
		-	-	-	-	2.100	-	
TRINITY	Trinity	1,787	1,400	S	0.100	0.070	GhClFthBo	
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	
TROUP	Smith	1,667	1,800	S	0.150*	0.200	ShClFthCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
TULIA	Swisher	4,410	4,400	S	0.330*	0.200	ShClFthCpBo	
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	
TURKEY	Hall	813	600	S	0.420*	0.050	ClLa	
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE		YEAR		PAGE 27 of 30	
						TEXAS		1962			
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAINAGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS		
		Maj	Sub			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE				
9		10	10a	11	12	13	14	15			
1	SWEENEY	WG	-	x	San Bernard River	690**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data			
		4	-	-		560**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
2	SWEETWATER	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	12,100	7				
		4	-	-		0	-				
3	TAFT	WG	-	-	Tidewater	90**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data			
		7	-	-		10**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			
4	TAHORA	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	330**	1	* Estimated Flow Data			
		4	-	-		0	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
5	TALCO	SM	-	R379-16Q-5	Creek to Sulphur River	10,800	2a				
		16	-	-		2,820	5				
6	TAYLOR	WG	-	x	Dry Creek to Brazos River	x	7				
		4	-	-		1,200	-				
7	TEAGUE	WG	-	x	x	200**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		4	-	-		10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
8	TEMPLE East	WG	-	x	Knob Creek	49,000	7				
		4	-	-		2,940	-				
9	TEMPLE New	WG	-	x	Knob Creek	10,600	7				
		4	-	-		590	-				
10	TEHAMA	WG	-	x	x	220**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		1	-	-		10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
11	TERRELL Plant # 1	WG	-	T386-39-17	Kings Fork	x	7	* Plant on standby status			
		3	-	-		x	-				
12	TERRELL Plant # 2	WG	-	T386-39-17	Kings Fork	11,000	7				
		3	-	-		1,010	-				
13	* TEXARKANA	SM	-	x	Nix Creek	22,300**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		16	-	-		1,570**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
14	TEXAS CITY Plant # 1	WG	-	-	Bay (tidewater)	8,850**	1	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	-	-		1,320**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
15	TEXAS CITY Plant # 2	WG	-	x	x	380**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	-	-		160**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
6	TEXLINE	SM	-	x	Rita Blanca Creek to Canadian River	80**	5	* Estimated Flow Data			
		12	-	-		80**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
7	THORNDALE	WG	-	x	Brushy Creek	610**	1	* Estimated Flow Data			
		4	-	-		320**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
8	THORNTON	WG	-	x	x	145**	7				
		4	-	-		x	-				
9	THREE RIVERS	WG	-	x	x	x	-				
		7	-	-		x	-				
0	THROCKMORTON	WG	-	x	South Elm Creek						
		4	-	-							
1	TIMPSON	WG	-	x	x	145**	2	* Estimated Flow Data			
		2	-	-		70**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
2	TIOGA	WG	-	T506-59-11	Jordan Creek to Trinity River	350	2a				
		3	-	-		60	5				
3	TIVOLI	WG	-	x	x	370**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		6	-	-		25**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
4	TOMBALL	WG	-	x	Creek to Lake Houston	x	7				
		3	-	-		30	-				
5	TOM BEAN	WG	-	-	Dry water course	80**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	-	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
6	TRINIDAD	WG	-	x	Trinity River	90**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		3	-	-		20**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
7	TRINITY	WG	-	T193	Trinity River	1,400E	2a				
		2	-	-		600E	5				
8	TROUP	WG	-	N126-30-9	Caney Creek to Angelina River	740**	7	* Estimated Flow Data			
		2	-	-		60**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
9	TULIA	SM	-	R1124-40	Middle Tule Creek	2,750**	1	* Estimated Flow Data			
		15	-	-		970**	-	** Based upon one grab sample			
0	TURKEY	SM	-	R974-110-15	Turkey Creek to North Pease River	550**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data			
		15	-	-		550**	5	** Based upon one grab sample			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES						STATE		YEAR		PAGE
						TEXAS		1962		
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES			
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT			
							P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
TYLER	Smith	-	15,000	S	1.500*	3.000	SomGmwCmFthCmEogDormftTmBo			
North Side Plant		-	-	-	-	30.000	-			
TYLER	Smith	-	15,000	S	1.500*	3.000	SomGmwCmFthCmEogDormftBoTon			
South Side Plant		-	-	-	-	30.000	-			
UNIVERSITY PARK	Dallas	23,202	(23,000)	S	x	-	See Dallas			
		-	-	-	-	-	Main Plant			
UVALDE	Uvalde	10,293	8,000	S	0.500*	0.750	ShCmLoBo			
		-	-	-	-	12.500	-			
VALLEY MILLS	Bosque	1,061	1,000	S	0.060	0.025	ShCmFtnBo			
		-	-	-	-	0.350	-			
VAN	Van Zandt	1,103	1,100	S	0.070*	0.070	ShGhCmFthCpBo			
		-	-	-	-	0.950	-			
VAN ALSTYNE	Grayson	1,608	1,600	S	0.100*	0.210	ShGhCmFthLoBo			
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-			
VAN HORN	Culberson	1,953	1,955	S	0.177	x	Lo			
		-	-	-	-	x	-			
VEGA	Oldham	658	600	S	0.044*	0.098	ShGhCmLoBo			
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-			
VENUS	Johnson	324	300	S	0.020*	x	CaFoLo			
		-	-	-	-	x	-			
VERNON	Wilbarger	12,141	12,200	S	1.250	1.200	ShGhCmFtrCpBo			
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-			
VICTORIA	Victoria	33,047	36,000	S	2.500*	2.700	SchGhCpFtrCpFtrCpEgDfrBo			
		-	-	-	-	45.000	-			
VIDOR - Orange Co. Housing Authority	Orange	4,938	4,200	S	0.273	0.360	CmFtrCmBo			
		-	-	-	-	6.000	-			
* WACO	McLennan	97,808	100,000	S	10.500	11.700	SmGmwCmFtrCmEgDormfls			
		-	-	-	-	138.00	-			
WAELEDER	Gonzales	1,270	960	S	0.070*	0.060	CmLo			
		-	-	-	-	1.000	-			
WAKE VILLAGE	Bowie	1,140	1,000	S	0.070*	0.150	ShGhCmFthCmDoBo			
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-			
WALLER	Waller	900	600	S	0.040*	0.075	CmLoBo			
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-			
WALLIS	Austin	1,800	400	S	0.030*	0.105	ShGhCmFthCpBo			
		-	-	-	-	1.750	-			
WASKOM	Harrison	1,336	1,200	S	0.070	0.112	ShCmLo			
		-	-	-	-	1.900	-			
WAXAHACHIE	Ellis	12,749	11,800	S	0.850*	0.960	SmCmFtrCpDomBo			
		-	-	-	-	12.000	-			
WEATHERFORD	Parker	9,759	8,500	S	0.700	1.200	SomCmAaCmEgDoBo			
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-			
WEINER	Colorado	2,006	1,500	S	0.090	0.175	ShG CmLoBo			
		-	-	-	-	2.500	-			
WELLINGTON	Collingworth	3,137	2,600	S	0.185	0.210	ShCmLoLo			
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-			
WESLACO	Hidalgo	15,649	10,500	S	0.740*	1.500	ShGhCmFtrCmLo			
		-	-	-	-	15.000	-			
WEST	McLennan	2,352	1,700	S	0.128*	0.078	CmLoBo			
		-	-	-	-	1.300	-			
WEST COLUMBIA	Brazoria	2,947	2,800	S	0.195*	0.225	ShGhCmFthCmEgBo			
		-	-	-	-	3.600	-			
WEST ORANGE	Orange	4,848	5,000	S	0.400*	0.569	ShCmBo			
Orange Co.-WCID # 2		-	-	-	-	7.000	-			
WESTOVER HILLS	Tarrant	307	(100)	x	0.002	-	See Fort Worth			
		-	-	-	-	-	Riverside Plant			
W. UNIVERSITY PLACE	Harris	14,628	16,700	S	0.800	1.300	SchCmFoAaCmDoBo			
		-	-	-	-	20.000	-			
WESTWORTH	Tarrant	3,321	(1,200)	S	x	-	See Fort Worth			
		-	-	-	-	-	Riverside Plant			

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

				STATE		YEAR	PAGE 28 of 30
				TEXAS		1962	
COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		REMARKS
	Maj.	Sub.			UN- TREATED WASTE	DIS- CHARGED WASTE	
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15
TYLER	WG	-	N381-9	Butler Creek	46,300	1	
North Side Plant	2	-	-	-	9,900	-	
TYLER	WG	-	x	x	5,880**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
South Side Plant	2	-	-	-	1,100**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
UNIVERSITY PARK	WG	-	-	Trinity River	-	-	
	3	-	-	-	-	-	
OVALDE	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	3,920**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	7	-	-	-	0	-	** Based upon one grab sample
VALLEY MILLS	WG	-	x	Bosque River	x	2	
	4	-	-	-	x	-	
VAN	WG	-	N410	Neches River	750**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
	2	-	-	-	220**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
VAN ALSTYNE	WG	-	T460-41-15	Sister Grove Creek	490**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	3	-	-22	-	80**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
VAN HORN	WG	-	-	Land (irrigation)	2,170	2	
	10	-	-	-	0	-	
VEGA	SM	-	-	Dry water course	520**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	12	-	-	-	340**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
VENUS	WG	-	T372-14-59-	Dry Creek to North Fork	250**	4	* Estimated Flow Data
	3	-	10	Chambers Creek	150**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
VERNON	SM	-	R974-12	Pease River	19,600	1	
	15	-	-	-	5,830	-	
VICTORIA	WG	-	Q50	Guadalupe River	16,000**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	6	-	-	-	1,470**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
VIDOR - Orange Co. ousing Authority	WG	-	x	x	6,000	7	
	1	-	-	-	175	-	
WACO	WG	-	x	Brazos River	144,000	1	
	4	-	-	-	15,500	-	
WELDER	WG	-	G148-19-8	Baldridge Creek	200**	1a	* Estimated Flow Data
	6	-	-	-	200**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
WAKE VILLAGE	SM	-	x	Tributary to	290**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	16	-	-	Sulphur River	290**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
WALLER	WG	-	x	x	120**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-	-	-	10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
WALLIS	WG	-	x	x	250**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-	-	-	15**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
WASKOM	SM	-	x	No discharge	1,030	2	
	16	-	-	(percolation)	0	-	
WAXAHACHIE	WG	-	T372-14-31-	Waxahachie Creek	7,500**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	3	-	22	-	630**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
WATHERORD	WG	-	T506-53-23	Town Creek to	x	7	
	3	-	-11	Clear Fork	360	-	
WINTER	WG	-	-	x	x	x	
	5	-	-	-	x	-	
WILKINSON	SM	-	-	Land (irrigation)	7,060	1	
	15	-	-	-	0	-	
WISLACO	WG	-	x	Floodway to	2,000**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	10	-	-	Laguna Madre	540**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
WST	WG	-	x	Tributary of Brazos River	500**	1	* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-	-	-	203**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
ST COLUMBIA	WG	-	x	Tributary to Brazos River	760**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
	4	-	-	-	130**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
ST ORANGE	WG	-	x	x	2,650**	2	* Estimated Flow Data
ange Co.-WCID # 2	1	-	-	-	1,370**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
STOVER HILLS	WG	-	-	West Fork of	-	-	
	3	-	-	Trinity River	-	-	
UNIVERSITY PLACE	WG	-	x	Brays Bayou	x	7	
	3	-	-	-	x	-	
STWORTH	WG	-	-	West Fork of	-	-	
	3	-	-	Trinity River	-	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For Average Daily Flow MGD P.E. (1000's)	TREATMENT FACILITIES	
							TREATMENT	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
WHARTON	Wharton	5,734	8,800	S	0.500*	0.700	SmCmFthCmEgDoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	-
WHARTON COUNTY WCID # 1	Wharton	-	960	S	0.028	0.070	ShCpAcCpAcCpEgDoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.200	-	-
WHEELER	Wheeler	1,174	1,290	S	0.090	0.105	CiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.750	-	-
WHITE DEER	Carson	1,057	800	S	0.059	0.105	ShCiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.750	-	-
WHITEFACE	Cochran	535	400	S	0.030*	0.076	ShCiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.250	-	-
WHITESBORO	Grayson	2,485	2,200	S	0.216	0.192	ShCiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	3.200	-	-
WHITE SETTLEMENT	Tarrant	11,513	(860)	S	x	-	See Fort Worth Riverside Plant	-
		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WHITEWRIGHT	Grayson	1,315	300	S	0.030	0.080	CiBo	-
		-	-	-	-	0.150	-	-
WHITNEY	Hill	1,050	900	S	0.050*	0.076	CiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.500	-	-
WICHITA FALLS New	Wichita	101,724	60,000	S	5.000	5.000	ShGhCiFtrCpEgBo	-
		-	-	-	-	60.000	-	-
WICHITA FALLS Old	Wichita	-	35,000	S	3.000	3.000	ShGhCiFtnCpEgLo	-
		-	-	-	-	35.000	-	-
WILLIS	Montgomery	975	500	S	0.025*	0.100	CiFthCpE Bo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.600	-	-
WILLS POINT	Van Zandt	2,281	2,100	S	0.150	0.210	ShGhCiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	-
WILMER	Dallas	1,785	2,000	S	0.088*	0.122	ShGhCiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	2.000	-	-
WINK	Winkler	1,863	1,764	S	0.123	0.126	CiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	-
WINNIE-STORELL Trinity Bay Cons. D.	Chambers	3,295	2,500	S	0.105*	0.112	SeCimFtrCmE Bo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.900	-	-
WINNSBORO	Wood	2,675	2,500	S	0.160*	0.320	ShGhCmFthCmLoDoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	3.800	-	-
WINTERS	Runnels	3,266	2,800	S	0.200	0.210	CiLoLo	-
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	-
WOLFE CITY	Hunt	1,317	1,000	S	0.079	0.186	ShGhCimLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	3.100	-	-
WOLLFORTH	Lubbock	597	500	S	0.038*	0.105	ShCiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.700	-	-
WOODSBORO	Refugio	2,081	x	S	x	0.245	CiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	3.500	-	-
WOODVILLE	Tyler	1,920	1,700	S	0.135	0.085	ShGhCiLoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	1.400	-	-
NORTHAM North	Freestone	1,087	700	S	0.045	0.420	Ci	-
		-	-	-	-	0.700	-	-
NORTHAM South	Freestone	-	200	S	0.002*	x	Cs.	-
		-	-	-	-	x	-	-
WYLIE	Collin	1,804	1,800	S	0.060*	0.640	SehCimFtrBo	-
		-	-	-	-	4.000	-	-
YOAKUM	DeWitt-Lavaca	5,761	4,090	S	x	1.000	ShCmFthCmEgD B	-
		-	-	-	-	10.000	-	-
YORKTOWN	DeWitt	2,527	2,200	S	0.154*	0.210	CmFtrCpDfrmBo	-
		-	-	-	-	3.000	-	-
ZAPATA	Zapata	2,031	1,200	S	0.100*	0.140	ShCpFtrLoDoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	2.300	-	-
ALAMO HEIGHTS County Hospital	Bexar	-	400	S	0.060	0.060	ShGhCpAcCpAcCpEgDoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	0.400	-	-
ANAHUAC-Chambers Co. Memorial Hospital	Chambers	-	50	S	0.006	0.011	CpAcCpAcCpE DoBo	-
		-	-	-	-	0.075	-	-

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	
TEXAS	1962	PAGE 29 of 30

LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN- AGE BASIN		WATER- COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)	Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS
		Maj.	Sub.			UN-		
						TREATED		
						WASTE		
9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15	
1	WHARTON	WG	-	C66	Colorado River	250**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		5	-			75**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
2	WHARTON COUNTY WCID # 1	WG	-	x	x	270	7	
		5	-			45	-	
3	WHEELER	SM	-	x	Sweetwater Creek	x	5	
		15	-			x	-	
4	WHITE DEER	SM	-	x	x	1,120	2a	
		15	-			220	5	
5	WHITEFACE	WG	-		No discharge (percolation)	520**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-			55	-	** Based upon one grab sample
6	WHITESBORO	SM	-	R720-20	Mineral Creek to Lake Texoma	3,180	1a	
		15	-			640	5	
7	WHITE SETTLEMENT	WG	-		West Fork of Trinity River	-	-	
		3	-			-	-	
8	WHITENIGHT	SM	-	R664-25	Bois D'Arc Creek	2,520	2a	
		15	-			700	5	
9	WHITNEY	WG	-	x	Wash Creek to Whitnev Reservoir	560**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-			370**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
10	WICHITA FALLS New	SM	-	R907-52	Wichita River	59,900	7	
		15	-			7,350	-	
11	WICHITA FALLS Old	SM	-	R907-52	Wichita River	35,300	7	
		15	-			2,350	-	
12	WILLIS	WG	-	x	Creek to San Jacinto River	90**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-			10**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
13	WILLS POINT	WG	-	T386-24-22	Ferris Fork	3,170	7	
		3	-			160	-	
14	WILMER	WG	-	x	x	520**	7	
		3	-			50**	-	
15	WINK	WG	-		Playa Lake	1,450	5	
		8	-			480	-	
16	WINNIE-STOWELL Trinity Bay Cons. D.	WG	-	x	Bayou to Gulf	670**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-			5**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
7	WINNSBORO	WG	-	x	Indian Creek	900**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		1	-			240**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
8	WINTERS	WG	-		Land (irrigation)	2,160	7	
		5	-			0	-	
9	WOLFE CITY	SM	-	x	Tributary to Sulphur River	x	7	
		16	-			x	-	
0	WOLLFORTH	WG	-	x	x	440**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data
		4	-			330**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
1	WOODSBORO	WG	-	x	Dry Creek to Mission River	x	x	
		7	-			x	-	
2	WOODVILLE	WG	-	N40-27-24	Town Branch	2,120	1	
		2	-			1,160	-	
3	NORTHAM North	WG	-	T347-36-3	Wolf Creek	1,480	2a	
		3	-			600	4	
4	NORTHAM South	WG	-	x	x	60**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-			10**	4	** Based upon one grab sample
5	WYLIE	WG	-	T460-29-10	Muddy Creek	500**	2a	* Estimated Flow Data
		3	-			140**	5	** Based upon one grab sample
6	YOAKUM	WG	-	L48-25	Bushy Creek to Lavaca River	4,090E	7	
		6	-			360E	-	
7	YORKTOWN	WG	-	Q36-41-15	Yorktown Creek	1,510**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		6	-			420**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
8	ZAPATA	WG	-	x	Rio Grande	730**	7	* Estimated Flow Data
		10	-			35**	-	** Based upon one grab sample
9	ALAMO HEIGHTS County Hospital	WG	-	x	Branch of San Antonio River	x	7	
		6	-			x	-	
0	ANAHUAC-Chambers Co. Memorial Hospital	WG	-		Bay	x	7	
		3	-			x	-	

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

						STATE		YEAR	PAGE
						TEXAS		1962	
COMMUNITY,SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	COUNTY	1960 Population	Estimated Population Served	TYPE SEWER SYSTEM	AVERAGE DAILY FLOW MGD	Des'd For	TREATMENT FACILITIES		
						Average Daily Flow MGD	TREATMENT		
						P.E. (1000's)			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
ATASCOCITA Country Club	Harris	x	x	S	x	0.125 1.700	SchCmAmCpEgDeBo		
AUSTIN State Farm Colony	Travis	1,200	1,200	S	0.072	0.138 2.000	ShC1FtrCmLoFe		
BARGER J.M.Huber Camp	Hutchinson	400	400	S	0.028	0.070 1.000	C1B		
BAYTOWN Hospital Plant*	Harris	-	x	S	x	x	CpAcCpAcCpDeBo		
BURNET Buckners Boy Ranch	Burnet	100	100	S	0.006	0.035 0.500	ShCpAcCpAcCpDeBo		
COLLEGE STATION Texas A & M College	Brazos	-	10,000	S	1.000	0.800 10.000	ShGhCmFthCmFrDeBo		
FORT WORTH Amon Carter Field	Tarrant	-	x	S	0.061	0.500 5.000	ShGhCmFtrCmEgDfmBo		
GAINESVILLE St. School for Girls	Cooke	270	270	S	0.020	0.020 0.300	ShGhC1FtrBo		
GALVESTON Municipal Airport	Galveston	-	10,000	S	1.000	0.360 4.500	ShCmFthCmEgDeBo		
GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Pit #1	Coryell	-	1,400	S	0.200	0.280 4.000	ShC1FtnBo		
GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Pit #2	Coryell	-	x	S	x	0.105 1.500	ShC1LoBo*		
GONZALES Warm Springs Fdtn.	Gonzales	-	250	S	0.025	0.045 0.800	ShGhC1FtrC1EgBo		
KEENE Southwest Jr. Col.	Johnson	-	500	S	0.025	0.025 0.500	CsLo		
MC KNIGHT State Hospital	Tom Green	700	700	S	0.070	0.100 x	ShC1FtnLoBo		
MEXIA State School	Limestone	2,100	2,100	S	0.147	x x	ShGhC1LoBo		
MIDLAND Odessa Airport Term.	Midland	x	x	S	0.100	0.500 7.000	ShCmAcCmAcCmDomBo		
MISSION Tuberculosis Hosp.	Hidalgo	x	x	x	x	x	x		
NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 1	Nueces	x	x	x	x	0.028 x	CpAcCpAcCpDeBo		
NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 2	Nueces	x	x	S	x	x x	*CpAcCpAcCpDeBo		
PRAIRIE VIEW State College	Waller	-	3,200	S	0.220	0.337 4.500	ShGhCmAmCmDeBo		
SAN ANTONIO Airport Plant	Bexar	-	200	S	0.014	x x	C1FtrCmEgBo		
SAN ANTONIO Slick Airways	Bexar	x	x	S	x	x	ShC1FtrC Eh		
SAN ANTONIO State Hospital	Bexar	x	x	S	x	x	ShC1FtEhD B		
SUGARLAND Prison Farm # 2	Fort Bend	x	x	S	x	x	x		
TOM GREEN Sanatorium	Tom Green	1,000	1,000	S	x	x 1.000	Ftr		
VERNON - Wichita Falls State Hospital	Wilbarger	500	500	S	0.040	0.070 1.200	ShGhC1FtrCpEgDeBo		
WACO Airport Plant	Mc Lennan	-	75	S	0.002	0.360 6.000	ShCmAcCmAcCmEgDeBo		

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

					STATE		TEXAS		YEAR		1962		PAGE 30 of 30	
LINE NO.	COMMUNITY, SEWER OR SANITARY DISTRICT INSTITUTION	DRAIN-AGE BASIN		WATER-COURSE MILEAGE	DISCHARGE TO	P.E. (BOD)		Pollution Abatement Needs	REMARKS					
		Maj. Min.	Sub.			UN-TREATED WASTE	DIS-CHARGED WASTE							
	9	10	10a	11	12	13	14	15						
1	ATASCOCITA Country Club	WG	-	-	Lake Houston	x	7							
2	AUSTIN State Farm Colony	WG	-	-	Irrigation no effluent	2,650	7							
3	BARGER J. M. Huber Camp	SM	-	x	Limestone Creek to Canadian River	0	2							
4	BAYTOWN Hospital Plant*	WG	-	x	Goose Creek	x	7	*Plant in standby status						
5	BURNET Buckners Boy Ranch	WG	-	x	Dry Creek to Colorado River	x	7							
6	COLLEGE STATION Texas A&M College	WG	-	x	Creek to Brazos River	4,650	1							
7	FORT WORTH Amon Carter Field	WG	-	x	Creek to West Fork Trinity River	930	7							
8	GAINESVILLE St. School for Girls	WG	-	x	Dry water course	850	7							
9	GALVESTON Municipal Airport	WG	-	-	Galveston Bay	15	2							
10	GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Plt #1	WG	-	x	Creek to Leon River	0	1							
11	GATESVILLE Sch. for Boys Plt #2	WG	-	x	Creek to Leon River	x	2A							
12	GONZALES Warm Springs Fdt'n	WG	-	x	Creek to San Marcos River	x	5	* Under construction						
13	KEENE Southwest Jr. Col.	WG	-	x	Dry Creek	150	7							
14	MC KNIGHT State Hospital	WG	-	x	Land-irrigation	40	7							
15	WEXIA State School	WG	-	x	Branch of Navasota River	6,860	7							
16	MIDLAND Odessa Airport Term.	WG	-	C770-43	Beals Creek	0	7							
17	MISSION Tuberculosis Hosp.	WG	-	x	x	1,480	7							
18	NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 1	WG	-	x	x	110	7							
19	NUECES Co. Park-Plant # 2	WG	-	x	x	100	7							
20	PRAIRIE VIEW State College	WG	-	x	x	10	7	* Not in use at present						
21	SAN ANTONIO Airport Plant	WG	-	x	Branch of San Antonio River	1,830	7							
22	SAN ANTONIO Slick Airways	WG	-	x	x	430	7							
23	SAN ANTONIO State Hospital	WG	-	G11-225	San Antonio River	140	7							
24	SUGARLAND Prison Farm # 2	WG	-	x	x	5	7							
25	TOM GREEN Sanatorium	WG	-	-	Irrigation and lagoons	x	14							
26	VERNON - Wichita Falls State Hospital	SM	-	x	Creek to Wichita River	1,000E	14							
27	WACO Airport Plant	WG	-	x	Branch Bosque River	0	5							
		WG	-	-		590	7							
		WG	-	-		50	-							
		WG	-	-		x	7							
		WG	-	-		x	-							

STATE

YEAR

TEXAS

1962

PAGE 30 of 30

INVENTORY OF MUNICIPAL WASTE FACILITIES

STATE	YEAR	PAGE
TEXAS	1962	30a of 30

T E X A S

Community or facility
providing sewer serviceCommunities and/or
facilities served

BELLMEAD

McClennan Co. WCID #3

BROWNWOOD

Early

DALLAS-MAIN PLANT

Arlington
Cockrell Hill
Fruitdale
University Park

DALLAS-TRINITY RIVER AUTHORITY PLANT

Farmers Branch
Grand Prairie
Irving

DALLAS-WHITE ROCK PLANT

Highland Park
Richardson (part)

LUFKIN

Keltys .

RICHLAND HILLS-PLANT #2

Hurst
North Richland Hills

ROBSTOWN

San Pedro

FORT WORTH-RIVERSIDE PLANT

Benbrook (part)
Edge Cliff Village
Lake Worth Village
River Oaks
Sansom Park
Westover Hills
Westworth
White Settlement

GARLAND-PLANT #2

Richardson (part)

LACY-LAKEVIEW

Northcrest

SAN ANTONIO

Alamo Ngts.

TEXARKANA

Texarkana, Arkansas

WACO

Beverly Hills
Lacy-Lakeview
Northcrest (thru Lacy-Lakeview)

